EXHIBIT 8

JAMES v. HAMPTON, ET AL.

PAMELA ANDERSON

October 12, 2017

Prepared for you by





Bingham Farms/Southfield • Grand Rapids
Ann Arbor • Detroit • Flint • Jackson • Lansing • Mt. Clemens • Saginaw • Troy

	Page 1			Page 3
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN SOUTHERN DIVISION SYLVIA JAMES, Plaintiff, vs. Case No. 2:12-cv-10273 Hon. Paul D. Borman Magistrate Judge R. Steven Whalen HILLIARD HAMPTON, et al., Defendants. The Deposition of PAMELA ANDERSON, Taken at 17430 North Laurel Park Drive, Suite 120E, Livonia, Michigan, Commencing at 2:39 p.m., Thursday, October 12, 2017, Before Helen F. Benhart, CSR-2614.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	ADAM T. RATLIFF Warner, Norcross & Judd, L.L.P. 2000 Town Center Suite 2700 Southfield, Michigan 48075 248.784.5154 aratliff@wnj.com Appearing on behalf of Defen MICHAEL A. COX The Mike Cox Law Firm, P.L.L.C. 17430 Laurel Park Drive North Suite 120E Livonia, Michigan 48152 734.591.4002 mc@mikecoxlaw.com Appearing on behalf of Defen	dant Fischer.
	Page 2			Page 4
1	APPEARANCES:			
		1	TABLE OF CONTI	ENTS
2	MCON D. HUDSCH	2		
3	JASON R. HIRSCH	2 3	WITNESS	ENTS PAGE
3 4	Morganroth & Morganroth, P.L.L.C.	2 3 4		
3 4 5	Morganroth & Morganroth, P.L.L.C. 344 North Old Woodward Avenue	2 3 4 5	WITNESS PAMELA ANDERSON	
3 4	Morganroth & Morganroth, P.L.L.C.	2 3 4 5 6	WITNESS PAMELA ANDERSON EXAMINATION	PAGE
3 4 5 6	Morganroth & Morganroth, P.L.L.C. 344 North Old Woodward Avenue Suite 200	2 3 4 5	WITNESS PAMELA ANDERSON EXAMINATION BY MR. HIRSCH:	
3 4 5 6 7	Morganroth & Morganroth, P.L.L.C. 344 North Old Woodward Avenue Suite 200 Birmingham, Michigan 48009	2 3 4 5 6 7	WITNESS PAMELA ANDERSON EXAMINATION	PAGE
3 4 5 6 7 8	Morganroth & Morganroth, P.L.L.C. 344 North Old Woodward Avenue Suite 200 Birmingham, Michigan 48009 248.864.4000	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	WITNESS PAMELA ANDERSON EXAMINATION BY MR. HIRSCH: EXAMINATION	PAGE 5
3 4 5 6 7 8	Morganroth & Morganroth, P.L.L.C. 344 North Old Woodward Avenue Suite 200 Birmingham, Michigan 48009 248.864.4000 jhirsch@morganrothlaw.com	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	WITNESS PAMELA ANDERSON EXAMINATION BY MR. HIRSCH: EXAMINATION	PAGE 5
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Morganroth & Morganroth, P.L.L.C. 344 North Old Woodward Avenue Suite 200 Birmingham, Michigan 48009 248.864.4000 jhirsch@morganrothlaw.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. DOUGLAS G. POWE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	WITNESS PAMELA ANDERSON EXAMINATION BY MR. HIRSCH: EXAMINATION BY MR. COX: EXHIBITS	PAGE 5 65
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Morganroth & Morganroth, P.L.L.C. 344 North Old Woodward Avenue Suite 200 Birmingham, Michigan 48009 248.864.4000 jhirsch@morganrothlaw.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. DOUGLAS G. POWE Assistant Attorney General	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	WITNESS PAMELA ANDERSON EXAMINATION BY MR. HIRSCH: EXAMINATION BY MR. COX: EXHIBITS	PAGE 5 65 PAGE
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Morganroth & Morganroth, P.L.L.C. 344 North Old Woodward Avenue Suite 200 Birmingham, Michigan 48009 248.864.4000 jhirsch@morganrothlaw.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. DOUGLAS G. POWE Assistant Attorney General Civil Litigation, Employment, and Elections Division	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	WITNESS PAMELA ANDERSON EXAMINATION BY MR. HIRSCH: EXAMINATION BY MR. COX: EXHIBITS	PAGE 5 65 PAGE
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Morganroth & Morganroth, P.L.L.C. 344 North Old Woodward Avenue Suite 200 Birmingham, Michigan 48009 248.864.4000 jhirsch@morganrothlaw.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. DOUGLAS G. POWE Assistant Attorney General Civil Litigation, Employment, and Elections Division 5th Floor G. Mennen Williams Building	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	WITNESS PAMELA ANDERSON EXAMINATION BY MR. HIRSCH: EXAMINATION BY MR. COX: EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibits attached to transcr	PAGE 5 65 PAGE ipt.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Morganroth & Morganroth, P.L.L.C. 344 North Old Woodward Avenue Suite 200 Birmingham, Michigan 48009 248.864.4000 jhirsch@morganrothlaw.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. DOUGLAS G. POWE Assistant Attorney General Civil Litigation, Employment, and Elections Division 5th Floor G. Mennen Williams Building 525 West Ottawa Street	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	WITNESS PAMELA ANDERSON EXAMINATION BY MR. HIRSCH: EXAMINATION BY MR. COX: EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibits attached to transcr	PAGE 5 65 PAGE ipt.) 52
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Morganroth & Morganroth, P.L.L.C. 344 North Old Woodward Avenue Suite 200 Birmingham, Michigan 48009 248.864.4000 jhirsch@morganrothlaw.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. DOUGLAS G. POWE Assistant Attorney General Civil Litigation, Employment, and Elections Division 5th Floor G. Mennen Williams Building 525 West Ottawa Street Lansing, Michigan 48933	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	WITNESS PAMELA ANDERSON EXAMINATION BY MR. HIRSCH: EXAMINATION BY MR. COX: EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibits attached to transcr	PAGE 5 65 PAGE ipt.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Morganroth & Morganroth, P.L.L.C. 344 North Old Woodward Avenue Suite 200 Birmingham, Michigan 48009 248.864.4000 jhirsch@morganrothlaw.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. DOUGLAS G. POWE Assistant Attorney General Civil Litigation, Employment, and Elections Division 5th Floor G. Mennen Williams Building 525 West Ottawa Street Lansing, Michigan 48933 517.373.6434	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	WITNESS PAMELA ANDERSON EXAMINATION BY MR. HIRSCH: EXAMINATION BY MR. COX: EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibits attached to transcr	PAGE 5 65 PAGE ipt.) 52
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Morganroth & Morganroth, P.L.L.C. 344 North Old Woodward Avenue Suite 200 Birmingham, Michigan 48009 248.864.4000 jhirsch@morganrothlaw.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. DOUGLAS G. POWE Assistant Attorney General Civil Litigation, Employment, and Elections Division 5th Floor G. Mennen Williams Building 525 West Ottawa Street Lansing, Michigan 48933	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	WITNESS PAMELA ANDERSON EXAMINATION BY MR. HIRSCH: EXAMINATION BY MR. COX: EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibits attached to transcr	PAGE 5 65 PAGE ipt.) 52
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Morganroth & Morganroth, P.L.L.C. 344 North Old Woodward Avenue Suite 200 Birmingham, Michigan 48009 248.864.4000 jhirsch@morganrothlaw.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. DOUGLAS G. POWE Assistant Attorney General Civil Litigation, Employment, and Elections Division 5th Floor G. Mennen Williams Building 525 West Ottawa Street Lansing, Michigan 48933 517.373.6434 powed1@michigan.gov	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	WITNESS PAMELA ANDERSON EXAMINATION BY MR. HIRSCH: EXAMINATION BY MR. COX: EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibits attached to transcr	PAGE 5 65 PAGE ipt.) 52
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Morganroth & Morganroth, P.L.L.C. 344 North Old Woodward Avenue Suite 200 Birmingham, Michigan 48009 248.864.4000 jhirsch@morganrothlaw.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. DOUGLAS G. POWE Assistant Attorney General Civil Litigation, Employment, and Elections Division 5th Floor G. Mennen Williams Building 525 West Ottawa Street Lansing, Michigan 48933 517.373.6434 powed1@michigan.gov Appearing on behalf of Defendants JTC, Washington, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	WITNESS PAMELA ANDERSON EXAMINATION BY MR. HIRSCH: EXAMINATION BY MR. COX: EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibits attached to transcr	PAGE 5 65 PAGE ipt.) 52
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Morganroth & Morganroth, P.L.L.C. 344 North Old Woodward Avenue Suite 200 Birmingham, Michigan 48009 248.864.4000 jhirsch@morganrothlaw.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. DOUGLAS G. POWE Assistant Attorney General Civil Litigation, Employment, and Elections Division 5th Floor G. Mennen Williams Building 525 West Ottawa Street Lansing, Michigan 48933 517.373.6434 powed1@michigan.gov Appearing on behalf of Defendants JTC, Washington, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	WITNESS PAMELA ANDERSON EXAMINATION BY MR. HIRSCH: EXAMINATION BY MR. COX: EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibits attached to transcr	PAGE 5 65 PAGE ipt.) 52
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Morganroth & Morganroth, P.L.L.C. 344 North Old Woodward Avenue Suite 200 Birmingham, Michigan 48009 248.864.4000 jhirsch@morganrothlaw.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. DOUGLAS G. POWE Assistant Attorney General Civil Litigation, Employment, and Elections Division 5th Floor G. Mennen Williams Building 525 West Ottawa Street Lansing, Michigan 48933 517.373.6434 powed1@michigan.gov Appearing on behalf of Defendants JTC, Washington, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	WITNESS PAMELA ANDERSON EXAMINATION BY MR. HIRSCH: EXAMINATION BY MR. COX: EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibits attached to transcr	PAGE 5 65 PAGE ipt.)



	Page 5			Page 7
1	Livonia, Michigan	1	0	What degree did you receive?
2	Thursday, October 12, 2017	2		An associate's degree.
3	2:39 p.m.	3		In what field?
4	F	4		General studies.
5	PAMELA ANDERSON,	5	Q.	And you said you then attended U of M Dearborn,
6	was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after	6		correct?
7	having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth,	7	Α.	Correct.
8	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was	8	Q.	What was the time period for that?
9	examined and testified as follows:	9		That would have been two years after that so
10	MR. HIRSCH: Good afternoon, ma'am. My	10	Q.	Around 1983?
11	name is Jason Hirsch. I'm one of the attorneys for	11	A.	Yes.
12	plaintiff in this matter.	12	Q.	And did you obtain a degree from U of M Dearborn?
13	Let the record show that this is the	13	A.	Yes, I did. That would have been in '84.
14	deposition of Pamela Anderson taken pursuant to Notice	14	Q.	What was that degree?
15	under the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.	15	A.	A bachelor's degree in general studies.
16	EXAMINATION	16	Q.	Is that a bachelor of arts in general studies?
17	BY MR. HIRSCH:	17	A.	Yes, a bachelor of arts.
18	Q. Miss Anderson, I'll be asking you a series of	18	Q.	And you attended law school, correct?
19	questions. You understand you were just sworn in.	19	A.	Yes, I did.
20	Your answers will be given under oath.	20	Q.	Where did you attend law school?
21	A. Yes, sir.	21	A.	Detroit College of Law.
22	Q. And please make sure to answer verbally so that the	22	Q.	And what time period did you attend Detroit College of
23	court reporter can record your answers, okay?	23		Law?
24	A. Yes.	24		1984 to 1987.
25	Q. And if at any time you do not understand a question,	25	Q.	And you received a J.D. from Detroit College of Law,
	Page 6			Page 8
1	Page 6 please say so and I will try to clarify, okay?	1		Page 8 is that correct?
1 2		1 2	A.	
	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay?			is that correct?
2	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay.	2		is that correct? Yes.
2	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please let me finish my entire question before you	2 3	Q.	is that correct? Yes. You are a member of the State Bar of Michigan,
2 3 4	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please let me finish my entire question before you give your answer both to make sure you understand the	2 3 4	Q. A .	is that correct? Yes. You are a member of the State Bar of Michigan, correct?
2 3 4 5	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please let me finish my entire question before you give your answer both to make sure you understand the question I'm asking and because our court reporter	2 3 4 5	Q. A .	is that correct? Yes. You are a member of the State Bar of Michigan, correct? Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please let me finish my entire question before you give your answer both to make sure you understand the question I'm asking and because our court reporter can't record two of us talking over each other, okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	is that correct? Yes. You are a member of the State Bar of Michigan, correct? Yes, sir. When did you first become a member of the State Bar or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please let me finish my entire question before you give your answer both to make sure you understand the question I'm asking and because our court reporter can't record two of us talking over each other, okay? A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A.	is that correct? Yes. You are a member of the State Bar of Michigan, correct? Yes, sir. When did you first become a member of the State Bar or Michigan?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please let me finish my entire question before you give your answer both to make sure you understand the question I'm asking and because our court reporter can't record two of us talking over each other, okay? A. Okay. Q. I certainly don't think this will be a marathon, but at any time you need a break, restroom, whatever, please let me know and we'll take a break, okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	is that correct? Yes. You are a member of the State Bar of Michigan, correct? Yes, sir. When did you first become a member of the State Bar or Michigan? 1987.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please let me finish my entire question before you give your answer both to make sure you understand the question I'm asking and because our court reporter can't record two of us talking over each other, okay? A. Okay. Q. I certainly don't think this will be a marathon, but at any time you need a break, restroom, whatever, please let me know and we'll take a break, okay? A. I will.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	is that correct? Yes. You are a member of the State Bar of Michigan, correct? Yes, sir. When did you first become a member of the State Bar or Michigan? 1987. Are you a member of the bars of any other states?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please let me finish my entire question before you give your answer both to make sure you understand the question I'm asking and because our court reporter can't record two of us talking over each other, okay? A. Okay. Q. I certainly don't think this will be a marathon, but at any time you need a break, restroom, whatever, please let me know and we'll take a break, okay? A. I will. Q. If at any time I interrupt you, and I'll certainly try	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.	is that correct? Yes. You are a member of the State Bar of Michigan, correct? Yes, sir. When did you first become a member of the State Bar or Michigan? 1987. Are you a member of the bars of any other states? No. Any federal courts? Federal court, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please let me finish my entire question before you give your answer both to make sure you understand the question I'm asking and because our court reporter can't record two of us talking over each other, okay? A. Okay. Q. I certainly don't think this will be a marathon, but at any time you need a break, restroom, whatever, please let me know and we'll take a break, okay? A. I will. Q. If at any time I interrupt you, and I'll certainly try not to do that, but if I do, let me know and we'll let	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.Q.	is that correct? Yes. You are a member of the State Bar of Michigan, correct? Yes, sir. When did you first become a member of the State Bar or Michigan? 1987. Are you a member of the bars of any other states? No. Any federal courts? Federal court, yes. Which ones?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please let me finish my entire question before you give your answer both to make sure you understand the question I'm asking and because our court reporter can't record two of us talking over each other, okay? A. Okay. Q. I certainly don't think this will be a marathon, but at any time you need a break, restroom, whatever, please let me know and we'll take a break, okay? A. I will. Q. If at any time I interrupt you, and I'll certainly try not to do that, but if I do, let me know and we'll let you complete your answer for the record, okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.	is that correct? Yes. You are a member of the State Bar of Michigan, correct? Yes, sir. When did you first become a member of the State Bar or Michigan? 1987. Are you a member of the bars of any other states? No. Any federal courts? Federal court, yes. Which ones? In Detroit. I mean the State of Michigan, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please let me finish my entire question before you give your answer both to make sure you understand the question I'm asking and because our court reporter can't record two of us talking over each other, okay? A. Okay. Q. I certainly don't think this will be a marathon, but at any time you need a break, restroom, whatever, please let me know and we'll take a break, okay? A. I will. Q. If at any time I interrupt you, and I'll certainly try not to do that, but if I do, let me know and we'll let you complete your answer for the record, okay? A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. A.	is that correct? Yes. You are a member of the State Bar of Michigan, correct? Yes, sir. When did you first become a member of the State Bar or Michigan? 1987. Are you a member of the bars of any other states? No. Any federal courts? Federal court, yes. Which ones? In Detroit. I mean the State of Michigan, the usual when you get your law license you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please let me finish my entire question before you give your answer both to make sure you understand the question I'm asking and because our court reporter can't record two of us talking over each other, okay? A. Okay. Q. I certainly don't think this will be a marathon, but at any time you need a break, restroom, whatever, please let me know and we'll take a break, okay? A. I will. Q. If at any time I interrupt you, and I'll certainly try not to do that, but if I do, let me know and we'll let you complete your answer for the record, okay? A. Okay. Q. Can I have your full name for the record, please?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	is that correct? Yes. You are a member of the State Bar of Michigan, correct? Yes, sir. When did you first become a member of the State Bar or Michigan? 1987. Are you a member of the bars of any other states? No. Any federal courts? Federal court, yes. Which ones? In Detroit. I mean the State of Michigan, the usual when you get your law license you can register, if I'm correct, with federal court in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please let me finish my entire question before you give your answer both to make sure you understand the question I'm asking and because our court reporter can't record two of us talking over each other, okay? A. Okay. Q. I certainly don't think this will be a marathon, but at any time you need a break, restroom, whatever, please let me know and we'll take a break, okay? A. I will. Q. If at any time I interrupt you, and I'll certainly try not to do that, but if I do, let me know and we'll let you complete your answer for the record, okay? A. Okay. Q. Can I have your full name for the record, please? A. Pamela Ann Anderson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	is that correct? Yes. You are a member of the State Bar of Michigan, correct? Yes, sir. When did you first become a member of the State Bar or Michigan? 1987. Are you a member of the bars of any other states? No. Any federal courts? Federal court, yes. Which ones? In Detroit. I mean the State of Michigan, the usual when you get your law license you can register, if I'm correct, with federal court in Michigan.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please let me finish my entire question before you give your answer both to make sure you understand the question I'm asking and because our court reporter can't record two of us talking over each other, okay? A. Okay. Q. I certainly don't think this will be a marathon, but at any time you need a break, restroom, whatever, please let me know and we'll take a break, okay? A. I will. Q. If at any time I interrupt you, and I'll certainly try not to do that, but if I do, let me know and we'll let you complete your answer for the record, okay? A. Okay. Q. Can I have your full name for the record, please? A. Pamela Ann Anderson. Q. Your date of birth, ma'am?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	is that correct? Yes. You are a member of the State Bar of Michigan, correct? Yes, sir. When did you first become a member of the State Bar or Michigan? 1987. Are you a member of the bars of any other states? No. Any federal courts? Federal court, yes. Which ones? In Detroit. I mean the State of Michigan, the usual when you get your law license you can register, if I'm correct, with federal court in Michigan. So that would be the Eastern District of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please let me finish my entire question before you give your answer both to make sure you understand the question I'm asking and because our court reporter can't record two of us talking over each other, okay? A. Okay. Q. I certainly don't think this will be a marathon, but at any time you need a break, restroom, whatever, please let me know and we'll take a break, okay? A. I will. Q. If at any time I interrupt you, and I'll certainly try not to do that, but if I do, let me know and we'll let you complete your answer for the record, okay? A. Okay. Q. Can I have your full name for the record, please? A. Pamela Ann Anderson. Q. Your date of birth, ma'am? A. 12/28/1960.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	is that correct? Yes. You are a member of the State Bar of Michigan, correct? Yes, sir. When did you first become a member of the State Bar or Michigan? 1987. Are you a member of the bars of any other states? No. Any federal courts? Federal court, yes. Which ones? In Detroit. I mean the State of Michigan, the usual when you get your law license you can register, if I'm correct, with federal court in Michigan. So that would be the Eastern District of Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please let me finish my entire question before you give your answer both to make sure you understand the question I'm asking and because our court reporter can't record two of us talking over each other, okay? A. Okay. Q. I certainly don't think this will be a marathon, but at any time you need a break, restroom, whatever, please let me know and we'll take a break, okay? A. I will. Q. If at any time I interrupt you, and I'll certainly try not to do that, but if I do, let me know and we'll let you complete your answer for the record, okay? A. Okay. Q. Can I have your full name for the record, please? A. Pamela Ann Anderson. Q. Your date of birth, ma'am? A. 12/28/1960. Q. Where did you attend undergraduate college?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	is that correct? Yes. You are a member of the State Bar of Michigan, correct? Yes, sir. When did you first become a member of the State Bar or Michigan? 1987. Are you a member of the bars of any other states? No. Any federal courts? Federal court, yes. Which ones? In Detroit. I mean the State of Michigan, the usual when you get your law license you can register, if I'm correct, with federal court in Michigan. So that would be the Eastern District of Yes. Eastern District of Michigan, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please let me finish my entire question before you give your answer both to make sure you understand the question I'm asking and because our court reporter can't record two of us talking over each other, okay? A. Okay. Q. I certainly don't think this will be a marathon, but at any time you need a break, restroom, whatever, please let me know and we'll take a break, okay? A. I will. Q. If at any time I interrupt you, and I'll certainly try not to do that, but if I do, let me know and we'll let you complete your answer for the record, okay? A. Okay. Q. Can I have your full name for the record, please? A. Pamela Ann Anderson. Q. Your date of birth, ma'am? A. 12/28/1960. Q. Where did you attend undergraduate college? A. Henry Ford Community College and then U of M Dearborn.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	is that correct? Yes. You are a member of the State Bar of Michigan, correct? Yes, sir. When did you first become a member of the State Bar or Michigan? 1987. Are you a member of the bars of any other states? No. Any federal courts? Federal court, yes. Which ones? In Detroit. I mean the State of Michigan, the usual when you get your law license you can register, if I'm correct, with federal court in Michigan. So that would be the Eastern District of Yes. Eastern District of Michigan, correct? Yep. I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please let me finish my entire question before you give your answer both to make sure you understand the question I'm asking and because our court reporter can't record two of us talking over each other, okay? A. Okay. Q. I certainly don't think this will be a marathon, but at any time you need a break, restroom, whatever, please let me know and we'll take a break, okay? A. I will. Q. If at any time I interrupt you, and I'll certainly try not to do that, but if I do, let me know and we'll let you complete your answer for the record, okay? A. Okay. Q. Can I have your full name for the record, please? A. Pamela Ann Anderson. Q. Your date of birth, ma'am? A. 12/28/1960. Q. Where did you attend undergraduate college? A. Henry Ford Community College and then U of M Dearborn. Q. What were the time periods at Henry Ford?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	is that correct? Yes. You are a member of the State Bar of Michigan, correct? Yes, sir. When did you first become a member of the State Bar or Michigan? 1987. Are you a member of the bars of any other states? No. Any federal courts? Federal court, yes. Which ones? In Detroit. I mean the State of Michigan, the usual when you get your law license you can register, if I'm correct, with federal court in Michigan. So that would be the Eastern District of Yes. Eastern District of Michigan, correct? Yep. I'm sorry. Have you ever been the subject of any professional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please let me finish my entire question before you give your answer both to make sure you understand the question I'm asking and because our court reporter can't record two of us talking over each other, okay? A. Okay. Q. I certainly don't think this will be a marathon, but at any time you need a break, restroom, whatever, please let me know and we'll take a break, okay? A. I will. Q. If at any time I interrupt you, and I'll certainly try not to do that, but if I do, let me know and we'll let you complete your answer for the record, okay? A. Okay. Q. Can I have your full name for the record, please? A. Pamela Ann Anderson. Q. Your date of birth, ma'am? A. 12/28/1960. Q. Where did you attend undergraduate college? A. Henry Ford Community College and then U of M Dearborn. Q. What were the time periods at Henry Ford? A. '79 to '81.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	is that correct? Yes. You are a member of the State Bar of Michigan, correct? Yes, sir. When did you first become a member of the State Bar or Michigan? 1987. Are you a member of the bars of any other states? No. Any federal courts? Federal court, yes. Which ones? In Detroit. I mean the State of Michigan, the usual when you get your law license you can register, if I'm correct, with federal court in Michigan. So that would be the Eastern District of Yes. Eastern District of Michigan, correct? Yep. I'm sorry. Have you ever been the subject of any professional discipline?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	please say so and I will try to clarify, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please let me finish my entire question before you give your answer both to make sure you understand the question I'm asking and because our court reporter can't record two of us talking over each other, okay? A. Okay. Q. I certainly don't think this will be a marathon, but at any time you need a break, restroom, whatever, please let me know and we'll take a break, okay? A. I will. Q. If at any time I interrupt you, and I'll certainly try not to do that, but if I do, let me know and we'll let you complete your answer for the record, okay? A. Okay. Q. Can I have your full name for the record, please? A. Pamela Ann Anderson. Q. Your date of birth, ma'am? A. 12/28/1960. Q. Where did you attend undergraduate college? A. Henry Ford Community College and then U of M Dearborn. Q. What were the time periods at Henry Ford?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A.	is that correct? Yes. You are a member of the State Bar of Michigan, correct? Yes, sir. When did you first become a member of the State Bar or Michigan? 1987. Are you a member of the bars of any other states? No. Any federal courts? Federal court, yes. Which ones? In Detroit. I mean the State of Michigan, the usual when you get your law license you can register, if I'm correct, with federal court in Michigan. So that would be the Eastern District of Yes. Eastern District of Michigan, correct? Yep. I'm sorry. Have you ever been the subject of any professional



1 2	Page 9	Page 1
2	A. No.	1 Q. But you were still you had your own practice, is
	Q. Okay. Could you give me your employment history from	2 that correct?
3	the time you graduated law school forward?	3 A. That's correct.
4	A. Well, I can give you general. I can't give you	4 Q. So that would continue the general practice you told
5	specific dates.	5 me about a moment ago, correct?
6	Q. Okay.	6 A. That's correct.
7	A. I started out at the law offices of Chris Polaczyk,	7 Q. Then I think you said you moved back to Chris
8	and I can't even tell you how many years this has been	8 Polaczyk, is that correct?
9	so long ago. And then I worked for Canner and Bloom	9 A. That's correct.
10	in Southfield. Then I worked for Schlussel and	10 Q. And the practice was the same at the time you moved
11	Drazin. I think their office was in Southfield. And	back, general practice?
12	then I moved back to the Inkster area. I worked out	12 A. General practice, yes.
13	of David Perry's office for a short time and then I	13 Q. Okay. And do you recall what year that takes us up
14	·	14 through?
15	moved in with Adam Dadaou and ended up back with Chris Polaczyk. And I'm sorry. Before Adam Dadaou I had my	15 A. Well, that would take us up to the point in time who
16		16 I was hired with the 22nd District Court, which was
17	own office across the street from Adam's office.	17 2007.
18	Q. I think you've already told me you can't remember the	18 Q. Who hired you at the 22nd District Court?
19	time periods for these, correct?	19 A. Who hired me?
	A. That is correct.	20 Q. Yes.
20	Q. I'm going to go through these. With respect to the	
21	law offices of Chris Polaczyk, what type of law did	
22	you practice there?	
23	A. General practice.	Biothist count at that thirty correct.
24	Q. With respect to Canter and Bloom, what sort of law did	1.11.11.10.10.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11
25	you practice there?	25 Q. And was Judge James your supervisor at that time?
	Page 10	Page 1
1	A. It's Canner and Bloom, C-A-N-N-E-R. They were	1 A. Yes.
2	personal injury.	2 Q. Is it fair to say that she was your supervisor the
3	Q. Schlussel and Drazin, I get that one right?	a entire time she was at the court until she was put on
4	A. Correct.	4 administrative leave in 2011?
5	Q. What sort of law did you practice there?	5 A. That's a fair statement.
6	A. Personal injury.	6 Q. Did you get along with Judge James?
	A. Personal injury.Q. Then you mentioned that you worked for David Perry, is	6 Q. Did you get along with Judge James? 7 A. Yes.
6		
6 7	Q. Then you mentioned that you worked for David Perry, is	7 A. Yes.
6 7 8	Q. Then you mentioned that you worked for David Perry, is that correct?	7 A. Yes. 8 Q. In fact, you liked Judge James, is that correct?
6 7 8 9	Q. Then you mentioned that you worked for David Perry, is that correct?A. That's correct.	7 A. Yes. 8 Q. In fact, you liked Judge James, is that correct? 9 A. That's correct.
6 7 8 9	Q. Then you mentioned that you worked for David Perry, is that correct?A. That's correct.Q. Solo practitioner?	7 A. Yes. 8 Q. In fact, you liked Judge James, is that correct? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to the State Court
6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Then you mentioned that you worked for David Perry, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Solo practitioner? A. He was, yes. 	7 A. Yes. 8 Q. In fact, you liked Judge James, is that correct? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to the State Court 11 Administrator's Office about Judge James?
6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Then you mentioned that you worked for David Perry, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Solo practitioner? A. He was, yes. Q. What sort of law did you practice with Mr. Perry? 	7 A. Yes. 8 Q. In fact, you liked Judge James, is that correct? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to the State Court 11 Administrator's Office about Judge James? 12 A. No.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Then you mentioned that you worked for David Perry, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Solo practitioner? A. He was, yes. Q. What sort of law did you practice with Mr. Perry? A. General practice. 	7 A. Yes. 8 Q. In fact, you liked Judge James, is that correct? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to the State Court 11 Administrator's Office about Judge James? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to any other
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Then you mentioned that you worked for David Perry, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Solo practitioner? A. He was, yes. Q. What sort of law did you practice with Mr. Perry? A. General practice. Q. And then I think you indicated you had your own office 	7 A. Yes. 8 Q. In fact, you liked Judge James, is that correct? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to the State Court 11 Administrator's Office about Judge James? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to any other 14 organization about Judge James?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Then you mentioned that you worked for David Perry, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Solo practitioner? A. He was, yes. Q. What sort of law did you practice with Mr. Perry? A. General practice. Q. And then I think you indicated you had your own office for a while. 	7 A. Yes. 8 Q. In fact, you liked Judge James, is that correct? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to the State Court 11 Administrator's Office about Judge James? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to any other 14 organization about Judge James? 15 A. No.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Then you mentioned that you worked for David Perry, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Solo practitioner? A. He was, yes. Q. What sort of law did you practice with Mr. Perry? A. General practice. Q. And then I think you indicated you had your own office for a while. A. That's correct. 	7 A. Yes. 8 Q. In fact, you liked Judge James, is that correct? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to the State Court 11 Administrator's Office about Judge James? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to any other 14 organization about Judge James? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Did you ever make any anonymous complaints about Judge
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Then you mentioned that you worked for David Perry, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Solo practitioner? A. He was, yes. Q. What sort of law did you practice with Mr. Perry? A. General practice. Q. And then I think you indicated you had your own office for a while. A. That's correct. Q. What sort of law did you practice when you had your 	7 A. Yes. 8 Q. In fact, you liked Judge James, is that correct? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to the State Court 11 Administrator's Office about Judge James? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to any other 14 organization about Judge James? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Did you ever make any anonymous complaints about Judge James to the Michigan Judicial Tenure Commission?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Then you mentioned that you worked for David Perry, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Solo practitioner? A. He was, yes. Q. What sort of law did you practice with Mr. Perry? A. General practice. Q. And then I think you indicated you had your own office for a while. A. That's correct. Q. What sort of law did you practice when you had your own office? 	7 A. Yes. 8 Q. In fact, you liked Judge James, is that correct? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to the State Court 11 Administrator's Office about Judge James? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to any other 14 organization about Judge James? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Did you ever make any anonymous complaints about Judge James to the Michigan Judicial Tenure Commission? 18 A. No.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Then you mentioned that you worked for David Perry, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Solo practitioner? A. He was, yes. Q. What sort of law did you practice with Mr. Perry? A. General practice. Q. And then I think you indicated you had your own office for a while. A. That's correct. Q. What sort of law did you practice when you had your own office? A. General practice. Q. And then you mentioned Adam Dadaou? 	7 A. Yes. 8 Q. In fact, you liked Judge James, is that correct? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to the State Court 11 Administrator's Office about Judge James? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to any other 14 organization about Judge James? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Did you ever make any anonymous complaints about Jud 17 James to the Michigan Judicial Tenure Commission? 18 A. No. 19 Q. And did you ever make any anonymous complaints to any
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Then you mentioned that you worked for David Perry, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Solo practitioner? A. He was, yes. Q. What sort of law did you practice with Mr. Perry? A. General practice. Q. And then I think you indicated you had your own office for a while. A. That's correct. Q. What sort of law did you practice when you had your own office? A. General practice. Q. And then you mentioned Adam Dadaou? A. Dadaou, D-A-D-A-O-U. 	7 A. Yes. 8 Q. In fact, you liked Judge James, is that correct? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to the State Court 11 Administrator's Office about Judge James? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to any other 14 organization about Judge James? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Did you ever make any anonymous complaints about Judge James to the Michigan Judicial Tenure Commission? 18 A. No. 19 Q. And did you ever make any anonymous complaints to any other agency about Judge James? 20 other agency about Judge James? 21 A. No.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Then you mentioned that you worked for David Perry, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Solo practitioner? A. He was, yes. Q. What sort of law did you practice with Mr. Perry? A. General practice. Q. And then I think you indicated you had your own office for a while. A. That's correct. Q. What sort of law did you practice when you had your own office? A. General practice. Q. And then you mentioned Adam Dadaou? A. Dadaou, D-A-D-A-O-U. Q. Were you working for Mr. Dadaou or a partnership? 	7 A. Yes. 8 Q. In fact, you liked Judge James, is that correct? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to the State Court 11 Administrator's Office about Judge James? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to any other 14 organization about Judge James? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Did you ever make any anonymous complaints about Judge James to the Michigan Judicial Tenure Commission? 18 A. No. 19 Q. And did you ever make any anonymous complaints to any other agency about Judge James? 21 A. No. 22 Q. During the time Judge James was your supervisor, were
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Then you mentioned that you worked for David Perry, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Solo practitioner? A. He was, yes. Q. What sort of law did you practice with Mr. Perry? A. General practice. Q. And then I think you indicated you had your own office for a while. A. That's correct. Q. What sort of law did you practice when you had your own office? A. General practice. Q. And then you mentioned Adam Dadaou? A. Dadaou, D-A-D-A-O-U. Q. Were you working for Mr. Dadaou or a partnership? What was the situation? 	7 A. Yes. 8 Q. In fact, you liked Judge James, is that correct? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to the State Court 11 Administrator's Office about Judge James? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to any other 14 organization about Judge James? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Did you ever make any anonymous complaints about Jud 17 James to the Michigan Judicial Tenure Commission? 18 A. No. 19 Q. And did you ever make any anonymous complaints to any 20 other agency about Judge James? 21 A. No. 22 Q. During the time Judge James was your supervisor, were 23 you ever disciplined by Judge James?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Then you mentioned that you worked for David Perry, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Solo practitioner? A. He was, yes. Q. What sort of law did you practice with Mr. Perry? A. General practice. Q. And then I think you indicated you had your own office for a while. A. That's correct. Q. What sort of law did you practice when you had your own office? A. General practice. Q. And then you mentioned Adam Dadaou? A. Dadaou, D-A-D-A-O-U. Q. Were you working for Mr. Dadaou or a partnership? 	7 A. Yes. 8 Q. In fact, you liked Judge James, is that correct? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to the State Court 11 Administrator's Office about Judge James? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Did you ever make any complaint to any other 14 organization about Judge James? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Did you ever make any anonymous complaints about Judge James to the Michigan Judicial Tenure Commission? 18 A. No. 19 Q. And did you ever make any anonymous complaints to any other agency about Judge James? 20 A. No. 21 Q. During the time Judge James was your supervisor, were you ever disciplined by Judge James?



		Page 13			Page 15
1	Α.	Yes.	1	A.	No.
2	Q.	Okay. Did she ever tell you that anything you had	2	Q.	Were you ever disciplined for allegedly preparing a
3		done in your job was incorrect?	3		letter under Judge James' signature which she had not
4	Α.	There was a point one time the magistrate at the	4		approved?
5		time, Jeffrey Bowdich, was responsible for the case	5	Α.	No.
6		age report, for doing the case age report, and Jeffrey	6	Q.	You mentioned before a situation about submitting a
7		Bowdich gave me the case age report, and I submitted	7		case age report that had been prepared by Mr. Bowdich,
8		that to the State of Michigan without having Judge	8		correct?
9		James review it first, and Judge James was upset, so	9	Α.	That's correct.
10		she told Magistrate Bowdich and I to write our own	10		Did you ever prepare any attendance data for Judge
11		letters of reprimand.	11		James?
12	Q.	Did you do that for your letter of reprimand?	12	Α.	Attendance data?
13		I did one, but it was never signed by Judge James.	13		Yes.
14		She never signed it.	14		Can you clarify?
15	Ο.	Were you ever disciplined for behaving inappropriately	15		Did you ever prepare any data or summary about days
16	٠.	at the office?	16	۷.	Judge James had been in court?
17	Α.	No.	17	Δ	Yes.
18		Did you ever engage in any intimate behavior while you	18		Was that also submitted to the State Court
19	Q.	worked at the 22nd District Court at the office?	19	Q.	Administrator's Office?
20	Δ	No.	20	Δ	No. Let me clarify. That was submitted to Maggie
21		Now, you mentioned a moment ago Jeffrey Bowdich,	21	Д.	Rynier from the JTC.
22	Q.	correct?	22	0	That was later, correct?
23	Δ	Correct.	23		Correct.
24		He was a magistrate at the 22nd District Court at	24		Were you ever disciplined for preparing attendance
25	Q.	least for a portion of the time you were there,	25	Q.	data that was inaccurate?
		reast for a portion of the time you were those,			data that was massarate.
		Page 14			Page 16
1		correct?	1	Α.	No.
2	A	. Correct.	2	Q.	Were you ever directed to come in on a Saturday to
3	C	2. Did Mr. Bowdich ever accuse you of behaving	I		
4			3		correct a report that Judge James thought was
_		inappropriately at the office?	3 4		correct a report that Judge James thought was inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court
5	A				
6		inappropriately at the office?	4		inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court
	C	inappropriately at the office? a. No.	4 5	A.	inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court Administrator's Office?
6	A	inappropriately at the office? No. You had an office at the 22nd District Court, correct?	4 5 6	A.	inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court Administrator's Office? I don't recall that.
6 7	A	inappropriately at the office? No. You had an office at the 22nd District Court, correct? Yes.	4 5 6 7	A.	inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court Administrator's Office? I don't recall that. You don't recall any Saturday where you came in along
6 7 8	Ω Α	inappropriately at the office? No. You had an office at the 22nd District Court, correct? Yes. Was there a sliding glass window at your office at the	4 5 6 7 8	A. Q.	inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court Administrator's Office? I don't recall that. You don't recall any Saturday where you came in along with Mr. Bowdich to correct a report that had been
6 7 8 9	A C	inappropriately at the office? No. You had an office at the 22nd District Court, correct? Yes. Was there a sliding glass window at your office at the 22nd District Court?	4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q.	inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court Administrator's Office? I don't recall that. You don't recall any Saturday where you came in along with Mr. Bowdich to correct a report that had been submitted? I don't recall that.
6 7 8 9		inappropriately at the office? No. You had an office at the 22nd District Court, correct? Yes. Was there a sliding glass window at your office at the 22nd District Court? Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9	А. Q. А. Q.	inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court Administrator's Office? I don't recall that. You don't recall any Saturday where you came in along with Mr. Bowdich to correct a report that had been submitted? I don't recall that.
6 7 8 9 10	A A	inappropriately at the office? No. You had an office at the 22nd District Court, correct? Yes. Was there a sliding glass window at your office at the 22nd District Court? Yes. That was a clear glass window, is that right?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. Q.	inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court Administrator's Office? I don't recall that. You don't recall any Saturday where you came in along with Mr. Bowdich to correct a report that had been submitted? I don't recall that. Mr. Bowdich was not your supervisor, is that correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A A	inappropriately at the office? No. You had an office at the 22nd District Court, correct? Yes. Was there a sliding glass window at your office at the 22nd District Court? Yes. That was a clear glass window, is that right? Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A. Q.	inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court Administrator's Office? I don't recall that. You don't recall any Saturday where you came in along with Mr. Bowdich to correct a report that had been submitted? I don't recall that. Mr. Bowdich was not your supervisor, is that correct? That's correct.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A C A	inappropriately at the office? No. You had an office at the 22nd District Court, correct? Yes. Was there a sliding glass window at your office at the 22nd District Court? Yes. That was a clear glass window, is that right? Yes. Did you ever put up any type of covering to cover that window?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q.	inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court Administrator's Office? I don't recall that. You don't recall any Saturday where you came in along with Mr. Bowdich to correct a report that had been submitted? I don't recall that. Mr. Bowdich was not your supervisor, is that correct? That's correct. So he would not have had the authority to discipline
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A C A	inappropriately at the office? No. You had an office at the 22nd District Court, correct? Yes. Was there a sliding glass window at your office at the 22nd District Court? Yes. That was a clear glass window, is that right? Yes. Did you ever put up any type of covering to cover that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court Administrator's Office? I don't recall that. You don't recall any Saturday where you came in along with Mr. Bowdich to correct a report that had been submitted? I don't recall that. Mr. Bowdich was not your supervisor, is that correct? That's correct. So he would not have had the authority to discipline you, is that correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		inappropriately at the office? No. You had an office at the 22nd District Court, correct? Yes. Was there a sliding glass window at your office at the 22nd District Court? Yes. That was a clear glass window, is that right? Yes. Did you ever put up any type of covering to cover that window? A covering? No.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court Administrator's Office? I don't recall that. You don't recall any Saturday where you came in along with Mr. Bowdich to correct a report that had been submitted? I don't recall that. Mr. Bowdich was not your supervisor, is that correct? That's correct. So he would not have had the authority to discipline you, is that correct? That's correct.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		inappropriately at the office? No. You had an office at the 22nd District Court, correct? Yes. Was there a sliding glass window at your office at the 22nd District Court? Yes. That was a clear glass window, is that right? Yes. Did you ever put up any type of covering to cover that window? A covering? No. So the window was always clear and you could see in?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court Administrator's Office? I don't recall that. You don't recall any Saturday where you came in along with Mr. Bowdich to correct a report that had been submitted? I don't recall that. Mr. Bowdich was not your supervisor, is that correct? That's correct. So he would not have had the authority to discipline you, is that correct? That's correct. Okay. Did you ever make any complaint about
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		inappropriately at the office? No. You had an office at the 22nd District Court, correct? Yes. Was there a sliding glass window at your office at the 22nd District Court? Yes. That was a clear glass window, is that right? Yes. Did you ever put up any type of covering to cover that window? A covering? No. So the window was always clear and you could see in? Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court Administrator's Office? I don't recall that. You don't recall any Saturday where you came in along with Mr. Bowdich to correct a report that had been submitted? I don't recall that. Mr. Bowdich was not your supervisor, is that correct? That's correct. So he would not have had the authority to discipline you, is that correct? That's correct. Okay. Did you ever make any complaint about Mr. Bowdich to Judge James?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		inappropriately at the office? No. You had an office at the 22nd District Court, correct? Yes. Was there a sliding glass window at your office at the 22nd District Court? Yes. That was a clear glass window, is that right? Yes. Did you ever put up any type of covering to cover that window? A covering? No. So the window was always clear and you could see in? Yes. Who is Kevin Dokes?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court Administrator's Office? I don't recall that. You don't recall any Saturday where you came in along with Mr. Bowdich to correct a report that had been submitted? I don't recall that. Mr. Bowdich was not your supervisor, is that correct? That's correct. So he would not have had the authority to discipline you, is that correct? That's correct. Okay. Did you ever make any complaint about Mr. Bowdich to Judge James? Complaints? No. If I may expound on that.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		inappropriately at the office? No. You had an office at the 22nd District Court, correct? Yes. Was there a sliding glass window at your office at the 22nd District Court? Yes. That was a clear glass window, is that right? Yes. Did you ever put up any type of covering to cover that window? A covering? No. So the window was always clear and you could see in? Yes. Who is Kevin Dokes? He was a court officer.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court Administrator's Office? I don't recall that. You don't recall any Saturday where you came in along with Mr. Bowdich to correct a report that had been submitted? I don't recall that. Mr. Bowdich was not your supervisor, is that correct? That's correct. So he would not have had the authority to discipline you, is that correct? That's correct. Okay. Did you ever make any complaint about Mr. Bowdich to Judge James? Complaints? No. If I may expound on that. Go ahead.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		inappropriately at the office? No. You had an office at the 22nd District Court, correct? Yes. Was there a sliding glass window at your office at the 22nd District Court? Yes. That was a clear glass window, is that right? Yes. Did you ever put up any type of covering to cover that window? A covering? No. So the window was always clear and you could see in? Yes. Who is Kevin Dokes? He was a court officer. At the 22nd District Court?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court Administrator's Office? I don't recall that. You don't recall any Saturday where you came in along with Mr. Bowdich to correct a report that had been submitted? I don't recall that. Mr. Bowdich was not your supervisor, is that correct? That's correct. So he would not have had the authority to discipline you, is that correct? That's correct. Okay. Did you ever make any complaint about Mr. Bowdich to Judge James? Complaints? No. If I may expound on that. Go ahead. I did tell her that he did sit in his office with his
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		inappropriately at the office? No. You had an office at the 22nd District Court, correct? Yes. Was there a sliding glass window at your office at the 22nd District Court? Yes. That was a clear glass window, is that right? Yes. Did you ever put up any type of covering to cover that window? A covering? No. So the window was always clear and you could see in? Yes. Who is Kevin Dokes? He was a court officer. At the 22nd District Court? Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court Administrator's Office? I don't recall that. You don't recall any Saturday where you came in along with Mr. Bowdich to correct a report that had been submitted? I don't recall that. Mr. Bowdich was not your supervisor, is that correct? That's correct. So he would not have had the authority to discipline you, is that correct? That's correct. Okay. Did you ever make any complaint about Mr. Bowdich to Judge James? Complaints? No. If I may expound on that. Go ahead. I did tell her that he did sit in his office with his feet up. If that's a complaint, then yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		inappropriately at the office? No. You had an office at the 22nd District Court, correct? Yes. Was there a sliding glass window at your office at the 22nd District Court? Yes. That was a clear glass window, is that right? Yes. Did you ever put up any type of covering to cover that window? A covering? No. So the window was always clear and you could see in? Yes. Who is Kevin Dokes? He was a court officer. At the 22nd District Court? Yes. At the time you were there as well, correct?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A.	inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court Administrator's Office? I don't recall that. You don't recall any Saturday where you came in along with Mr. Bowdich to correct a report that had been submitted? I don't recall that. Mr. Bowdich was not your supervisor, is that correct? That's correct. So he would not have had the authority to discipline you, is that correct? That's correct. Okay. Did you ever make any complaint about Mr. Bowdich to Judge James? Complaints? No. If I may expound on that. Go ahead. I did tell her that he did sit in his office with his feet up. If that's a complaint, then yes. Did you convey that to Judge James orally?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		inappropriately at the office? No. You had an office at the 22nd District Court, correct? Yes. Was there a sliding glass window at your office at the 22nd District Court? Yes. That was a clear glass window, is that right? Yes. Did you ever put up any type of covering to cover that window? A covering? No. So the window was always clear and you could see in? Yes. Who is Kevin Dokes? He was a court officer. At the 22nd District Court? Yes. At the time you were there as well, correct? Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A.	inaccurate that had been submitted to the State Court Administrator's Office? I don't recall that. You don't recall any Saturday where you came in along with Mr. Bowdich to correct a report that had been submitted? I don't recall that. Mr. Bowdich was not your supervisor, is that correct? That's correct. So he would not have had the authority to discipline you, is that correct? That's correct. Okay. Did you ever make any complaint about Mr. Bowdich to Judge James? Complaints? No. If I may expound on that. Go ahead. I did tell her that he did sit in his office with his feet up. If that's a complaint, then yes. Did you convey that to Judge James orally? Yes.



	Page 17	7 Page 19
1	Q. Do you know if she took any action with respect to you	1 representative of the Michigan Judicial Tenure
2	indicating that Mr. Bowdich was sitting with his feet	2 Commission about Judge James?
3	up?	3 A. Can you restate that, please.
4	A. No.	4 Q. Well. Let me ask a slightly different question.
5	Q. Do you recall if he continued to do that after you had	5 A. Okay .
6	made that complaint?	6 Q. Did you have any communication with the Michigan
7	A. I don't recall.	7 Judicial Tenure Commission about its investigation of
8	Q. You're aware that there came a time when Judge James	8 Judge James?
9	was being investigated by the Michigan Judicial Tenure	9 A. Yes.
10	Commission, correct?	10 Q. When was the first communication you had with any
11	A. Correct.	representative of the Judicial Tenure Commission about
12	Q. Do you recall when you first learned that Judge James	12 Judge James?
13	was being investigated by the Michigan Judicial Tenure	13 A. I don't have a specific date, but it was after Judge
14	Commission?	14 James was removed.
15	A. No, I can't recall. It was five or six years ago.	15 Q. So it was after she was on administrative leave at
16	Q. Do you recall how you first learned about that?	16 least?
17	A. Judge James told the whole court, all court employees.	
18	Q. So the first time you learned about the investigation	18 Q. Who did you speak to during the first communication?
19	into Judge James by the JTC was from Judge James at a	19 A. Deborah Green.
20	meeting with the court staff?	Q. And was it your impression that Ms. Green was acting
21	A. Yes.	on behalf of the Judicial Tenure Commission?
22	Q. Was that the same day that Judge James was placed on	22 A. Yes.
23	administrative leave?	23 Q. Did you know Judge strike that. I'm sorry.
24	A. I don't recall.	Did you know Ms. Green prior to this
25	Q. Do you recall what time of day that meeting took	25 conversation?
	Page 18	Page 20
1	place?	1 A. I knew who she was. I cannot tell you specifically if
2	A. Toward the end of the day.	2 I met her before this meeting, but I knew who she was
3	Q. What was your reaction when you heard that?	3 because I would go to the State Court Administrator
4	A. I mean, I was surprised.	4 meetings once a month.
5	Q. After you had learned that the investigation was going	
6	2. The year had rearried that the investigation was going	5 Q. So did you understand that Ms. Green worked for the
	on, what was the next thing you heard about the	Q. So did you understand that Ms. Green worked for theState Court Administrator's Office?
7		
7 8	on, what was the next thing you heard about the	6 State Court Administrator's Office? 7 A. Yes.
	on, what was the next thing you heard about the investigation?	6 State Court Administrator's Office? 7 A. Yes.
8	on, what was the next thing you heard about the investigation? A. Judge I believe it was Judge James again telling us	6 State Court Administrator's Office? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. So focusing again on this first call that you had
8 9	on, what was the next thing you heard about the investigation? A. Judge I believe it was Judge James again telling us that she was going to be removed.	6 State Court Administrator's Office? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. So focusing again on this first call that you had 9 with strike that.
8 9 10	on, what was the next thing you heard about the investigation? A. Judge I believe it was Judge James again telling us that she was going to be removed. Q. Was that at the same meeting you just described or was	State Court Administrator's Office? A. Yes. O. So focusing again on this first call that you had with strike that. This was a telephone call with Ms. Green?
8 9 10 11	 on, what was the next thing you heard about the investigation? A. Judge I believe it was Judge James again telling us that she was going to be removed. Q. Was that at the same meeting you just described or was that later? 	State Court Administrator's Office? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. So focusing again on this first call that you had with strike that. 10 This was a telephone call with Ms. Green? 11 A. No, it was not. 12 Q. Okay. Did Ms. Green come to the courthouse?
8 9 10 11 12	 on, what was the next thing you heard about the investigation? A. Judge I believe it was Judge James again telling us that she was going to be removed. Q. Was that at the same meeting you just described or was that later? A. As I stated, this happened five or six years ago. I 	State Court Administrator's Office? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. So focusing again on this first call that you had with strike that. 10 This was a telephone call with Ms. Green? 11 A. No, it was not. 12 Q. Okay. Did Ms. Green come to the courthouse?
8 9 10 11 12 13	on, what was the next thing you heard about the investigation? A. Judge I believe it was Judge James again telling us that she was going to be removed. Q. Was that at the same meeting you just described or was that later? A. As I stated, this happened five or six years ago. I don't remember the specifics of, you know, what was	State Court Administrator's Office? A. Yes. O. So focusing again on this first call that you had with strike that. This was a telephone call with Ms. Green? A. No, it was not. O. Okay. Did Ms. Green come to the courthouse? A. Yes. And You met with her in person?
8 9 10 11 12 13	on, what was the next thing you heard about the investigation? A. Judge I believe it was Judge James again telling us that she was going to be removed. Q. Was that at the same meeting you just described or was that later? A. As I stated, this happened five or six years ago. I don't remember the specifics of, you know, what was said first or when she was removed, but I thought	State Court Administrator's Office? A. Yes. O. So focusing again on this first call that you had with strike that. This was a telephone call with Ms. Green? A. No, it was not. Okay. Did Ms. Green come to the courthouse? A. Yes. And You met with her in person?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	on, what was the next thing you heard about the investigation? A. Judge I believe it was Judge James again telling us that she was going to be removed. Q. Was that at the same meeting you just described or was that later? A. As I stated, this happened five or six years ago. I don't remember the specifics of, you know, what was said first or when she was removed, but I thought there was a period of time from when we first found	State Court Administrator's Office? A. Yes. Q. So focusing again on this first call that you had with strike that. This was a telephone call with Ms. Green? A. No, it was not. Q. Okay. Did Ms. Green come to the courthouse? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And you met with her in person? A. Yes. Q. Was anybody else in that meeting the first time you spoke with Ms. Green?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	on, what was the next thing you heard about the investigation? A. Judge I believe it was Judge James again telling us that she was going to be removed. Q. Was that at the same meeting you just described or was that later? A. As I stated, this happened five or six years ago. I don't remember the specifics of, you know, what was said first or when she was removed, but I thought there was a period of time from when we first found out she was being investigated to when she was	State Court Administrator's Office? A. Yes. O. So focusing again on this first call that you had with strike that. This was a telephone call with Ms. Green? A. No, it was not. O. Okay. Did Ms. Green come to the courthouse? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. O. And you met with her in person? A. Yes. O. Was anybody else in that meeting the first time you spoke with Ms. Green? A. No.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 on, what was the next thing you heard about the investigation? A. Judge I believe it was Judge James again telling us that she was going to be removed. Q. Was that at the same meeting you just described or was that later? A. As I stated, this happened five or six years ago. I don't remember the specifics of, you know, what was said first or when she was removed, but I thought there was a period of time from when we first found out she was being investigated to when she was removed. 	State Court Administrator's Office? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. So focusing again on this first call that you had with strike that. 10 This was a telephone call with Ms. Green? 11 A. No, it was not. 12 Q. Okay. Did Ms. Green come to the courthouse? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And you met with her in person? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was anybody else in that meeting the first time you spoke with Ms. Green? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Do you know if anyone had come with Ms. Green to the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 on, what was the next thing you heard about the investigation? A. Judge I believe it was Judge James again telling us that she was going to be removed. Q. Was that at the same meeting you just described or was that later? A. As I stated, this happened five or six years ago. I don't remember the specifics of, you know, what was said first or when she was removed, but I thought there was a period of time from when we first found out she was being investigated to when she was removed. Q. Okay. And you first found out when Judge James told 	State Court Administrator's Office? A. Yes. O. So focusing again on this first call that you had with strike that. This was a telephone call with Ms. Green? A. No, it was not. O. Okay. Did Ms. Green come to the courthouse? A. Yes. A. Yes. O. And you met with her in person? A. Yes. O. Was anybody else in that meeting the first time you spoke with Ms. Green? A. No. Do you know if anyone had come with Ms. Green to the courthouse?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on, what was the next thing you heard about the investigation? A. Judge I believe it was Judge James again telling us that she was going to be removed. Q. Was that at the same meeting you just described or was that later? A. As I stated, this happened five or six years ago. I don't remember the specifics of, you know, what was said first or when she was removed, but I thought there was a period of time from when we first found out she was being investigated to when she was removed. Q. Okay. And you first found out when Judge James told you so that there was a period when Judge James was	6 State Court Administrator's Office? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. So focusing again on this first call that you had with strike that. 10 This was a telephone call with Ms. Green? 11 A. No, it was not. 12 Q. Okay. Did Ms. Green come to the courthouse? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And you met with her in person? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was anybody else in that meeting the first time you spoke with Ms. Green? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Do you know if anyone had come with Ms. Green to the courthouse? 20 Carthouse? 21 A. I have no idea.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on, what was the next thing you heard about the investigation? A. Judge I believe it was Judge James again telling us that she was going to be removed. Q. Was that at the same meeting you just described or was that later? A. As I stated, this happened five or six years ago. I don't remember the specifics of, you know, what was said first or when she was removed, but I thought there was a period of time from when we first found out she was being investigated to when she was removed. Q. Okay. And you first found out when Judge James told you so that there was a period when Judge James was still at the court acting as chief judge before she	6 State Court Administrator's Office? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. So focusing again on this first call that you had 9 with strike that. 10 This was a telephone call with Ms. Green? 11 A. No, it was not. 12 Q. Okay. Did Ms. Green come to the courthouse? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And you met with her in person? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was anybody else in that meeting the first time you spoke with Ms. Green? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Do you know if anyone had come with Ms. Green to the courthouse? 21 A. I have no idea. 22 Q. Where did the meeting with Ms. Green take place?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	on, what was the next thing you heard about the investigation? A. Judge I believe it was Judge James again telling us that she was going to be removed. Q. Was that at the same meeting you just described or was that later? A. As I stated, this happened five or six years ago. I don't remember the specifics of, you know, what was said first or when she was removed, but I thought there was a period of time from when we first found out she was being investigated to when she was removed. Q. Okay. And you first found out when Judge James told you so that there was a period when Judge James was still at the court acting as chief judge before she was placed on administrative leave?	6 State Court Administrator's Office? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. So focusing again on this first call that you had 9 with strike that. 10 This was a telephone call with Ms. Green? 11 A. No, it was not. 12 Q. Okay. Did Ms. Green come to the courthouse? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And you met with her in person? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was anybody else in that meeting the first time you spoke with Ms. Green? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Do you know if anyone had come with Ms. Green to the courthouse? 21 A. I have no idea. 22 Q. Where did the meeting with Ms. Green take place? 23 A. In the court administrator's office, my office.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on, what was the next thing you heard about the investigation? A. Judge I believe it was Judge James again telling us that she was going to be removed. Q. Was that at the same meeting you just described or was that later? A. As I stated, this happened five or six years ago. I don't remember the specifics of, you know, what was said first or when she was removed, but I thought there was a period of time from when we first found out she was being investigated to when she was removed. Q. Okay. And you first found out when Judge James told you so that there was a period when Judge James was still at the court acting as chief judge before she was placed on administrative leave? A. That's correct.	6 State Court Administrator's Office? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. So focusing again on this first call that you had 9 with strike that. 10 This was a telephone call with Ms. Green? 11 A. No, it was not. 12 Q. Okay. Did Ms. Green come to the courthouse? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And you met with her in person? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was anybody else in that meeting the first time you spoke with Ms. Green? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Do you know if anyone had come with Ms. Green to the courthouse? 21 A. I have no idea. 22 Q. Where did the meeting with Ms. Green take place?



	Page 21	Page 23
1	Q. And what did Ms. Green say to you during this first	1 had when she arrived at the court?
2	meeting?	2 A. I do not know that.
3	A. Everything? I mean, I can't recall everything she	3 Q. Do you know where Ms. Green went when she finished the
4	said to me.	4 meeting and left your office?
5	Q. Can you tell me the substance of what she said to you?	5 A. No.
6	A. She told me that Judge James was under investigation,	6 Q. What did you do after you finished the meeting?
7	and I believe at that time she asked if there were any	7 A. I don't recall.
8	documents. She told me she said, you know, I could	8 Q. It would be fair to say that you were attempting to
9	possibly get you immunity if you agree to testify. I	g cooperate with the request Ms. Green had made?
10	said immunity from what? I didn't do anything wrong.	10 A. That's correct.
11	Q. Did Ms. Green tell you the nature of what the JTC was	11 Q. What was the next thing that happened in terms of your
12	investigating Judge James about?	12 involvement in the investigation of Judge James after
13	A. I'm sure she did, but I don't recall specific words	13 your meeting with Ms. Green?
14	that she used.	14 A. I don't recall. I don't know how to answer what was
15	Q. You indicated she asked you if there were any	15 my next thing.
16	documents that you had. Is that what she asked you?	16 Q. Do you recall looking for documents to provide?
17	A. That's correct.	17 A. Yes.
18	Q. And do you recall what sorts of documents she was	18 Q. And one thing you mentioned were maybe there were some
19	asking for?	documents about travel expenses, is that correct?
20	A. Well, I know that there was an issue regarding travel	20 A. Correct.
21	expenses and things like that.	Q. Do you recall any other category of documents that you
22	Q. Now, you also said that Ms. Green said she could get	22 might have been looking for?
23	you immunity if you testified, is that correct?	23 A. Community service checks.
24	A. Correct.	Q. With respect to the travel expense documents, was it
25	Q. What did you understand that to mean?	part of your job duties to be the custodian of those
	Page 22	Page 24
1		Page 24
1 2	A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she	1 documents?
		1 documents? 2 A. I did not have them all, no.
2	A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I	1 documents? 2 A. I did not have them all, no.
2	A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I didn't do anything wrong.	documents? A. I did not have them all, no. Well, just to be clear, no, it wasn't part of your
2 3 4	 A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I didn't do anything wrong. Q. Did Ms. Green answer when you said immunity from what? 	documents? A. I did not have them all, no. Q. Well, just to be clear, no, it wasn't part of your duties or, no, you just didn't have them all?
2 3 4 5	 A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I didn't do anything wrong. Q. Did Ms. Green answer when you said immunity from what? A. No. 	documents? A. I did not have them all, no. Well, just to be clear, no, it wasn't part of your duties or, no, you just didn't have them all? A. It was not part of my duties.
2 3 4 5 6	 A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I didn't do anything wrong. Q. Did Ms. Green answer when you said immunity from what? A. No. Q. When Ms. Green asked you if you could get her any 	documents? A. I did not have them all, no. Q. Well, just to be clear, no, it wasn't part of your duties or, no, you just didn't have them all? A. It was not part of my duties. Q. Okay. With respect to community service checks, was
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I didn't do anything wrong. Q. Did Ms. Green answer when you said immunity from what? A. No. Q. When Ms. Green asked you if you could get her any documents, what did you say to her? 	documents? A. I did not have them all, no. Q. Well, just to be clear, no, it wasn't part of your duties or, no, you just didn't have them all? A. It was not part of my duties. Q. Okay. With respect to community service checks, was that part of your duties, to be the custodian of those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I didn't do anything wrong. Q. Did Ms. Green answer when you said immunity from what? A. No. Q. When Ms. Green asked you if you could get her any documents, what did you say to her? A. Sure. She was working for the State Court 	documents? A. I did not have them all, no. Q. Well, just to be clear, no, it wasn't part of your duties or, no, you just didn't have them all? A. It was not part of my duties. Q. Okay. With respect to community service checks, was that part of your duties, to be the custodian of those checks?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I didn't do anything wrong. Q. Did Ms. Green answer when you said immunity from what? A. No. Q. When Ms. Green asked you if you could get her any documents, what did you say to her? A. Sure. She was working for the State Court Administrator's Office. I had to honor her request. 	documents? A. I did not have them all, no. O. Well, just to be clear, no, it wasn't part of your duties or, no, you just didn't have them all? A. It was not part of my duties. O. Okay. With respect to community service checks, was that part of your duties, to be the custodian of those checks? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I didn't do anything wrong. Q. Did Ms. Green answer when you said immunity from what? A. No. Q. When Ms. Green asked you if you could get her any documents, what did you say to her? A. Sure. She was working for the State Court Administrator's Office. I had to honor her request. Q. And did you in fact get her documents at that time? 	documents? A. I did not have them all, no. Well, just to be clear, no, it wasn't part of your duties or, no, you just didn't have them all? A. It was not part of my duties. O. Okay. With respect to community service checks, was that part of your duties, to be the custodian of those checks? A. Yes. In terms of the categories of documents, two of which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I didn't do anything wrong. Q. Did Ms. Green answer when you said immunity from what? A. No. Q. When Ms. Green asked you if you could get her any documents, what did you say to her? A. Sure. She was working for the State Court Administrator's Office. I had to honor her request. Q. And did you in fact get her documents at that time? A. No. 	documents? A. I did not have them all, no. Q. Well, just to be clear, no, it wasn't part of your duties or, no, you just didn't have them all? A. It was not part of my duties. Q. Okay. With respect to community service checks, was that part of your duties, to be the custodian of those checks? A. Yes. Q. In terms of the categories of documents, two of which you could recall right now, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I didn't do anything wrong. Q. Did Ms. Green answer when you said immunity from what? A. No. Q. When Ms. Green asked you if you could get her any documents, what did you say to her? A. Sure. She was working for the State Court Administrator's Office. I had to honor her request. Q. And did you in fact get her documents at that time? A. No. Q. Did you subsequently get her documents? 	documents? A. I did not have them all, no. Q. Well, just to be clear, no, it wasn't part of your duties or, no, you just didn't have them all? A. It was not part of my duties. Q. Okay. With respect to community service checks, was that part of your duties, to be the custodian of those checks? A. Yes. Q. In terms of the categories of documents, two of which you could recall right now, right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I didn't do anything wrong. Q. Did Ms. Green answer when you said immunity from what? A. No. Q. When Ms. Green asked you if you could get her any documents, what did you say to her? A. Sure. She was working for the State Court Administrator's Office. I had to honor her request. Q. And did you in fact get her documents at that time? A. No. Q. Did you subsequently get her documents? A. Not her specifically. 	documents? A. I did not have them all, no. Q. Well, just to be clear, no, it wasn't part of your duties or, no, you just didn't have them all? A. It was not part of my duties. Q. Okay. With respect to community service checks, was that part of your duties, to be the custodian of those checks? A. Yes. Q. In terms of the categories of documents, two of which you could recall right now, right? A. Yes. Q. Were those categories both categories that were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I didn't do anything wrong. Q. Did Ms. Green answer when you said immunity from what? A. No. Q. When Ms. Green asked you if you could get her any documents, what did you say to her? A. Sure. She was working for the State Court Administrator's Office. I had to honor her request. Q. And did you in fact get her documents at that time? A. No. Q. Did you subsequently get her documents? A. Not her specifically. Q. Do you recall how long your meeting was with 	documents? A. I did not have them all, no. Q. Well, just to be clear, no, it wasn't part of your duties or, no, you just didn't have them all? A. It was not part of my duties. Q. Okay. With respect to community service checks, was that part of your duties, to be the custodian of those checks? A. Yes. Q. In terms of the categories of documents, two of which you could recall right now, right? A. Yes. Q. Were those categories both categories that were requested of you by Ms. Green or did you come up with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I didn't do anything wrong. Q. Did Ms. Green answer when you said immunity from what? A. No. Q. When Ms. Green asked you if you could get her any documents, what did you say to her? A. Sure. She was working for the State Court Administrator's Office. I had to honor her request. Q. And did you in fact get her documents at that time? A. No. Q. Did you subsequently get her documents? A. Not her specifically. Q. Do you recall how long your meeting was with Ms. Green? 	documents? A. I did not have them all, no. Q. Well, just to be clear, no, it wasn't part of your duties or, no, you just didn't have them all? A. It was not part of my duties. Q. Okay. With respect to community service checks, was that part of your duties, to be the custodian of those checks? A. Yes. Q. In terms of the categories of documents, two of which you could recall right now, right? A. Yes. Q. Were those categories both categories that were requested of you by Ms. Green or did you come up with the categories to deliver?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I didn't do anything wrong. Q. Did Ms. Green answer when you said immunity from what? A. No. Q. When Ms. Green asked you if you could get her any documents, what did you say to her? A. Sure. She was working for the State Court Administrator's Office. I had to honor her request. Q. And did you in fact get her documents at that time? A. No. Q. Did you subsequently get her documents? A. Not her specifically. Q. Do you recall how long your meeting was with Ms. Green? A. No. 	documents? A. I did not have them all, no. Q. Well, just to be clear, no, it wasn't part of your duties or, no, you just didn't have them all? A. It was not part of my duties. Q. Okay. With respect to community service checks, was that part of your duties, to be the custodian of those checks? A. Yes. Q. In terms of the categories of documents, two of which you could recall right now, right? A. Yes. Q. Were those categories both categories that were requested of you by Ms. Green or did you come up with the categories to deliver? A. I did not come up with the categories.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I didn't do anything wrong. Q. Did Ms. Green answer when you said immunity from what? A. No. Q. When Ms. Green asked you if you could get her any documents, what did you say to her? A. Sure. She was working for the State Court Administrator's Office. I had to honor her request. Q. And did you in fact get her documents at that time? A. No. Q. Did you subsequently get her documents? A. Not her specifically. Q. Do you recall how long your meeting was with Ms. Green? A. No. Q. Do you recall if the door to your office was open or 	documents? A. I did not have them all, no. Q. Well, just to be clear, no, it wasn't part of your duties or, no, you just didn't have them all? A. It was not part of my duties. Q. Okay. With respect to community service checks, was that part of your duties, to be the custodian of those checks? A. Yes. Q. In terms of the categories of documents, two of which you could recall right now, right? A. Yes. Q. Were those categories both categories that were requested of you by Ms. Green or did you come up with the categories to deliver? A. I did not come up with the categories. Q. Now, you said with respect to travel expenses you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I didn't do anything wrong. Q. Did Ms. Green answer when you said immunity from what? A. No. Q. When Ms. Green asked you if you could get her any documents, what did you say to her? A. Sure. She was working for the State Court Administrator's Office. I had to honor her request. Q. And did you in fact get her documents at that time? A. No. Q. Did you subsequently get her documents? A. Not her specifically. Q. Do you recall how long your meeting was with Ms. Green? A. No. Q. Do you recall if the door to your office was open or closed during the meeting? 	documents? A. I did not have them all, no. O. Well, just to be clear, no, it wasn't part of your duties or, no, you just didn't have them all? A. It was not part of my duties. O. Okay. With respect to community service checks, was that part of your duties, to be the custodian of those checks? A. Yes. O. In terms of the categories of documents, two of which you could recall right now, right? A. Yes. O. Were those categories both categories that were requested of you by Ms. Green or did you come up with the categories to deliver? A. I did not come up with the categories. O. Now, you said with respect to travel expenses you were able to locate some but not all documents, is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I didn't do anything wrong. Q. Did Ms. Green answer when you said immunity from what? A. No. Q. When Ms. Green asked you if you could get her any documents, what did you say to her? A. Sure. She was working for the State Court Administrator's Office. I had to honor her request. Q. And did you in fact get her documents at that time? A. No. Q. Did you subsequently get her documents? A. Not her specifically. Q. Do you recall how long your meeting was with Ms. Green? A. No. Q. Do you recall if the door to your office was open or closed during the meeting? A. No. 	documents? A. I did not have them all, no. Well, just to be clear, no, it wasn't part of your duties or, no, you just didn't have them all? A. It was not part of my duties. O. Okay. With respect to community service checks, was that part of your duties, to be the custodian of those checks? A. Yes. O. In terms of the categories of documents, two of which you could recall right now, right? A. Yes. O. Were those categories both categories that were requested of you by Ms. Green or did you come up with the categories to deliver? A. I did not come up with the categories. O. Now, you said with respect to travel expenses you were able to locate some but not all documents, is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I didn't do anything wrong. Q. Did Ms. Green answer when you said immunity from what? A. No. Q. When Ms. Green asked you if you could get her any documents, what did you say to her? A. Sure. She was working for the State Court Administrator's Office. I had to honor her request. Q. And did you in fact get her documents at that time? A. No. Q. Did you subsequently get her documents? A. Not her specifically. Q. Do you recall how long your meeting was with Ms. Green? A. No. Q. Do you recall if the door to your office was open or closed during the meeting? A. No. Q. Do you know if Ms. Green met with anyone else while 	documents? A. I did not have them all, no. Well, just to be clear, no, it wasn't part of your duties or, no, you just didn't have them all? A. It was not part of my duties. O. Okay. With respect to community service checks, was that part of your duties, to be the custodian of those checks? A. Yes. O. In terms of the categories of documents, two of which you could recall right now, right? A. Yes. O. Were those categories both categories that were requested of you by Ms. Green or did you come up with the categories to deliver? A. I did not come up with the categories. O. Now, you said with respect to travel expenses you were able to locate some but not all documents, is that right? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I didn't do anything wrong. Q. Did Ms. Green answer when you said immunity from what? A. No. Q. When Ms. Green asked you if you could get her any documents, what did you say to her? A. Sure. She was working for the State Court Administrator's Office. I had to honor her request. Q. And did you in fact get her documents at that time? A. No. Q. Did you subsequently get her documents? A. Not her specifically. Q. Do you recall how long your meeting was with Ms. Green? A. No. Q. Do you recall if the door to your office was open or closed during the meeting? A. No. Q. Do you know if Ms. Green met with anyone else while she was at the court? 	documents? A. I did not have them all, no. Q. Well, just to be clear, no, it wasn't part of your duties or, no, you just didn't have them all? A. It was not part of my duties. Q. Okay. With respect to community service checks, was that part of your duties, to be the custodian of those checks? A. Yes. Q. In terms of the categories of documents, two of which you could recall right now, right? A. Yes. Q. Were those categories both categories that were requested of you by Ms. Green or did you come up with the categories to deliver? A. I did not come up with the categories. Q. Now, you said with respect to travel expenses you were able to locate some but not all documents, is that right? A. That's correct. Q. What about on the community service checks? Were you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. That's why I I mean, I didn't understand what she was saying. That's why I said immunity from what. I didn't do anything wrong. Q. Did Ms. Green answer when you said immunity from what? A. No. Q. When Ms. Green asked you if you could get her any documents, what did you say to her? A. Sure. She was working for the State Court Administrator's Office. I had to honor her request. Q. And did you in fact get her documents at that time? A. No. Q. Did you subsequently get her documents? A. Not her specifically. Q. Do you recall how long your meeting was with Ms. Green? A. No. Q. Do you recall if the door to your office was open or closed during the meeting? A. No. Q. Do you know if Ms. Green met with anyone else while she was at the court? A. No, I do not. 	documents? A. I did not have them all, no. Q. Well, just to be clear, no, it wasn't part of your duties or, no, you just didn't have them all? A. It was not part of my duties. Q. Okay. With respect to community service checks, was that part of your duties, to be the custodian of those checks? A. Yes. Q. In terms of the categories of documents, two of which you could recall right now, right? A. Yes. Q. Were those categories both categories that were requested of you by Ms. Green or did you come up with the categories to deliver? A. I did not come up with the categories. Q. Now, you said with respect to travel expenses you were able to locate some but not all documents, is that right? A. That's correct. Q. What about on the community service checks? Were you able to locate all the community service checks?



	Page 25	Page 27
1	A. I don't recall.	1 James prior to the JTC hearing before the master?
2	Q. Do you recall whether you ever contacted Ms. Green to	2 A. Oh, yes. We went over the community service check
3	say I got the categories of documents you mentioned?	3 requests and things like that. We went over Judge
4	A. I don't recall ever dealing with Deborah Green again.	4 James' time off. We went over how Judge James
5	Q. Okay. Do you know who Paul Fischer is?	5 requested reimbursement for travel, things of that
6	A. Yes.	6 nature .
7	Q. Did you ever speak to Mr. Fischer in connection with	7 Q. What did you go over with respect to the community
8	the investigation of Judge James?	8 service fund?
9	A. No.	9 A. We went over check by check basically what that check
10	Q. Do you know who Margaret Rynier is?	10 was written for, who requested it.
11	A. Yes.	11 Q. So Ms. Rynier was asking you for that information, and
12	Q. Did you ever speak to Ms. Rynier in connection with	12 you were able to discern it from your records, is that
13	the investigation of Judge James?	13 correct?
14	A. Yes.	14 A. That's correct.
15	Q. How many times?	15 Q. With respect to time off I think was the second
16	A. Numerous. I don't recall a specific number.	16 category you mentioned, correct?
17	Q. Do you recall the first time you spoke with Ms. Rynier	17 A. Correct.
18	about the investigation of Judge James?	18 Q. What did you go over in terms of time off with
19	A. No, I don't recall the first time.	19 Ms. Rynier?
20	Q. Do you recall if it was before or after your in-person	20 A. There was a calendar that I had, and there were days
21	meeting with Ms. Green?	21 where Judge James was either at a conference or where
22	A. After.	22 she didn't come in to work.
23	Q. Was your contact with Ms. Rynier by phone or in	23 Q. So you shared the calendar with Ms. Rynier?
24	person?	24 A. Yes.
25	A. I don't recall if the first contact was by phone or in	25 Q. Was that a paper calendar or an electronic calendar?
	,	23 Q. was that a paper calendar of an electronic calendar:
	Page 26	Page 28
1		Page 28
1 2	Page 26 person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you?	
	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you?	1 A. Paper.
2	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call.	1 A. Paper. 2 Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you
2	 person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall 	1 A. Paper. 2 Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you 3 had like a check register, is that correct?
2 3 4	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall A. If it was a phone call.	1 A. Paper. 2 Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you 3 had like a check register, is that correct? 4 A. There was a check register, but I recall going over 5 the actual checks.
2 3 4 5	 person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall 	1 A. Paper. 2 Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you 3 had like a check register, is that correct? 4 A. There was a check register, but I recall going over 5 the actual checks.
2 3 4 5 6	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall A. If it was a phone call. Q. Well, let me ask this. Have you both well, strike that.	 A. Paper. Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you had like a check register, is that correct? A. There was a check register, but I recall going over the actual checks. Q. So these would be photocopies of canceled checks, would that be correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall A. If it was a phone call. Q. Well, let me ask this. Have you both well, strike that. Had you met Ms. Rynier in person before the	A. Paper. Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you had like a check register, is that correct? A. There was a check register, but I recall going over the actual checks. Q. So these would be photocopies of canceled checks, would that be correct? A. If my memory is correct, there would be a photocopy of
2 3 4 5 6 7	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall A. If it was a phone call. Q. Well, let me ask this. Have you both well, strike that.	A. Paper. Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you had like a check register, is that correct? A. There was a check register, but I recall going over the actual checks. Q. So these would be photocopies of canceled checks, would that be correct? A. If my memory is correct, there would be a photocopy of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall A. If it was a phone call. Q. Well, let me ask this. Have you both well, strike that. Had you met Ms. Rynier in person before the JTC hearing? A. Yes.	A. Paper. Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you had like a check register, is that correct? A. There was a check register, but I recall going over the actual checks. Q. So these would be photocopies of canceled checks, would that be correct? A. If my memory is correct, there would be a photocopy of a check and/or a check request.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall A. If it was a phone call. Q. Well, let me ask this. Have you both well, strike that. Had you met Ms. Rynier in person before the JTC hearing? A. Yes. MR. COX: Just so we're clear, we're	1 A. Paper. 2 Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you had like a check register, is that correct? 4 A. There was a check register, but I recall going over the actual checks. 6 Q. So these would be photocopies of canceled checks, would that be correct? 8 A. If my memory is correct, there would be a photocopy of a check and/or a check request. 10 Q. And those were on paper, right? 11 A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall A. If it was a phone call. Q. Well, let me ask this. Have you both well, strike that. Had you met Ms. Rynier in person before the JTC hearing? A. Yes. MR. COX: Just so we're clear, we're talking about the actual hearing as opposed to the	1 A. Paper. 2 Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you had like a check register, is that correct? 4 A. There was a check register, but I recall going over the actual checks. 6 Q. So these would be photocopies of canceled checks, would that be correct? 8 A. If my memory is correct, there would be a photocopy of a check and/or a check request. 10 Q. And those were on paper, right? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. I think the last category you recalled from your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall A. If it was a phone call. Q. Well, let me ask this. Have you both well, strike that. Had you met Ms. Rynier in person before the JTC hearing? A. Yes. MR. COX: Just so we're clear, we're talking about the actual hearing as opposed to the investigation?	1 A. Paper. 2 Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you had like a check register, is that correct? 4 A. There was a check register, but I recall going over the actual checks. 6 Q. So these would be photocopies of canceled checks, would that be correct? 8 A. If my memory is correct, there would be a photocopy of a check and/or a check request. 10 Q. And those were on paper, right? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. I think the last category you recalled from your conversation with Ms. Rynier was reimbursement for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall A. If it was a phone call. Q. Well, let me ask this. Have you both well, strike that. Had you met Ms. Rynier in person before the JTC hearing? A. Yes. MR. COX: Just so we're clear, we're talking about the actual hearing as opposed to the investigation? MR. HIRSCH: I'm sorry. You're right.	1 A. Paper. 2 Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you had like a check register, is that correct? 4 A. There was a check register, but I recall going over the actual checks. 6 Q. So these would be photocopies of canceled checks, would that be correct? 8 A. If my memory is correct, there would be a photocopy of a check and/or a check request. 10 Q. And those were on paper, right? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. I think the last category you recalled from your conversation with Ms. Rynier was reimbursement for travel expenses, is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall A. If it was a phone call. Q. Well, let me ask this. Have you both well, strike that. Had you met Ms. Rynier in person before the JTC hearing? A. Yes. MR. COX: Just so we're clear, we're talking about the actual hearing as opposed to the investigation? MR. HIRSCH: I'm sorry. You're right. BY MR. HIRSCH:	1 A. Paper. 2 Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you had like a check register, is that correct? 4 A. There was a check register, but I recall going over the actual checks. 6 Q. So these would be photocopies of canceled checks, would that be correct? 8 A. If my memory is correct, there would be a photocopy of a check and/or a check request. 10 Q. And those were on paper, right? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. I think the last category you recalled from your conversation with Ms. Rynier was reimbursement for travel expenses, is that correct? 15 A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall A. If it was a phone call. Q. Well, let me ask this. Have you both well, strike that. Had you met Ms. Rynier in person before the JTC hearing? A. Yes. MR. COX: Just so we're clear, we're talking about the actual hearing as opposed to the investigation? MR. HIRSCH: I'm sorry. You're right. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. The underlying hearing before the master.	1 A. Paper. 2 Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you had like a check register, is that correct? 4 A. There was a check register, but I recall going over the actual checks. 6 Q. So these would be photocopies of canceled checks, would that be correct? 8 A. If my memory is correct, there would be a photocopy of a check and/or a check request. 10 Q. And those were on paper, right? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. I think the last category you recalled from your conversation with Ms. Rynier was reimbursement for travel expenses, is that correct? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. What did you discuss with Ms. Rynier about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall A. If it was a phone call. Q. Well, let me ask this. Have you both well, strike that. Had you met Ms. Rynier in person before the JTC hearing? A. Yes. MR. COX: Just so we're clear, we're talking about the actual hearing as opposed to the investigation? MR. HIRSCH: I'm sorry. You're right. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. The underlying hearing before the master. A. That's correct.	1 A. Paper. 2 Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you had like a check register, is that correct? 4 A. There was a check register, but I recall going over the actual checks. 6 Q. So these would be photocopies of canceled checks, would that be correct? 8 A. If my memory is correct, there would be a photocopy of a check and/or a check request. 10 Q. And those were on paper, right? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. I think the last category you recalled from your conversation with Ms. Rynier was reimbursement for travel expenses, is that correct? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. What did you discuss with Ms. Rynier about reimbursements for travel expenses?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall A. If it was a phone call. Q. Well, let me ask this. Have you both well, strike that. Had you met Ms. Rynier in person before the JTC hearing? A. Yes. MR. COX: Just so we're clear, we're talking about the actual hearing as opposed to the investigation? MR. HIRSCH: I'm sorry. You're right. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. The underlying hearing before the master. A. That's correct. Q. Because we know she questioned you I think at that	1 A. Paper. 2 Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you had like a check register, is that correct? 4 A. There was a check register, but I recall going over the actual checks. 6 Q. So these would be photocopies of canceled checks, would that be correct? 8 A. If my memory is correct, there would be a photocopy of a check and/or a check request. 10 Q. And those were on paper, right? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. I think the last category you recalled from your conversation with Ms. Rynier was reimbursement for travel expenses, is that correct? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. What did you discuss with Ms. Rynier about reimbursements for travel expenses? 18 A. She wanted to know how Judge James was reimbursed for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall A. If it was a phone call. Q. Well, let me ask this. Have you both well, strike that. Had you met Ms. Rynier in person before the JTC hearing? A. Yes. MR. COX: Just so we're clear, we're talking about the actual hearing as opposed to the investigation? MR. HIRSCH: I'm sorry. You're right. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. The underlying hearing before the master. A. That's correct. Q. Because we know she questioned you I think at that hearing, correct?	1 A. Paper. 2 Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you had like a check register, is that correct? 4 A. There was a check register, but I recall going over the actual checks. 6 Q. So these would be photocopies of canceled checks, would that be correct? 8 A. If my memory is correct, there would be a photocopy of a check and/or a check request. 10 Q. And those were on paper, right? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. I think the last category you recalled from your conversation with Ms. Rynier was reimbursement for travel expenses, is that correct? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. What did you discuss with Ms. Rynier about reimbursements for travel expenses? 18 A. She wanted to know how Judge James was reimbursed for travel expenses, and I showed her the form that we had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall A. If it was a phone call. Q. Well, let me ask this. Have you both well, strike that. Had you met Ms. Rynier in person before the JTC hearing? A. Yes. MR. COX: Just so we're clear, we're talking about the actual hearing as opposed to the investigation? MR. HIRSCH: I'm sorry. You're right. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. The underlying hearing before the master. A. That's correct. Q. Because we know she questioned you I think at that hearing, correct? A. Yes, she did.	1 A. Paper. 2 Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you had like a check register, is that correct? 4 A. There was a check register, but I recall going over the actual checks. 6 Q. So these would be photocopies of canceled checks, would that be correct? 8 A. If my memory is correct, there would be a photocopy of a check and/or a check request. 10 Q. And those were on paper, right? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. I think the last category you recalled from your conversation with Ms. Rynier was reimbursement for travel expenses, is that correct? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. What did you discuss with Ms. Rynier about reimbursements for travel expenses? 18 A. She wanted to know how Judge James was reimbursed for travel expenses, and I showed her the form that we had that Judge James would fill out saying how much the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall A. If it was a phone call. Q. Well, let me ask this. Have you both well, strike that. Had you met Ms. Rynier in person before the JTC hearing? A. Yes. MR. COX: Just so we're clear, we're talking about the actual hearing as opposed to the investigation? MR. HIRSCH: I'm sorry. You're right. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. The underlying hearing before the master. A. That's correct. Q. Because we know she questioned you I think at that hearing, correct? A. Yes, she did. Q. Do you recall the substance of your first conversation	1 A. Paper. 2 Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you had like a check register, is that correct? 4 A. There was a check register, but I recall going over the actual checks. 6 Q. So these would be photocopies of canceled checks, would that be correct? 8 A. If my memory is correct, there would be a photocopy of a check and/or a check request. 10 Q. And those were on paper, right? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. I think the last category you recalled from your conversation with Ms. Rynier was reimbursement for travel expenses, is that correct? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. What did you discuss with Ms. Rynier about reimbursements for travel expenses, and I showed her the form that we had that Judge James would fill out saying how much the hotel would cost, how much the air fare would cost, a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall A. If it was a phone call. Q. Well, let me ask this. Have you both well, strike that. Had you met Ms. Rynier in person before the JTC hearing? A. Yes. MR. COX: Just so we're clear, we're talking about the actual hearing as opposed to the investigation? MR. HIRSCH: I'm sorry. You're right. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. The underlying hearing before the master. A. That's correct. Q. Because we know she questioned you I think at that hearing, correct? A. Yes, she did. Q. Do you recall the substance of your first conversation with Ms. Rynier?	1 A. Paper. 2 Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you had like a check register, is that correct? 4 A. There was a check register, but I recall going over the actual checks. 6 Q. So these would be photocopies of canceled checks, would that be correct? 8 A. If my memory is correct, there would be a photocopy of a check and/or a check request. 10 Q. And those were on paper, right? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. I think the last category you recalled from your conversation with Ms. Rynier was reimbursement for travel expenses, is that correct? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. What did you discuss with Ms. Rynier about reimbursements for travel expenses? 18 A. She wanted to know how Judge James was reimbursed for travel expenses, and I showed her the form that we had that Judge James would fill out saying how much the hotel would cost, how much the air fare would cost, a per diem for her expenses, and that request would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall A. If it was a phone call. Q. Well, let me ask this. Have you both well, strike that. Had you met Ms. Rynier in person before the JTC hearing? A. Yes. MR. COX: Just so we're clear, we're talking about the actual hearing as opposed to the investigation? MR. HIRSCH: I'm sorry. You're right. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. The underlying hearing before the master. A. That's correct. Q. Because we know she questioned you I think at that hearing, correct? A. Yes, she did. Q. Do you recall the substance of your first conversation with Ms. Rynier? A. No, I do not.	1 A. Paper. 2 Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you had like a check register, is that correct? 4 A. There was a check register, but I recall going over the actual checks. 6 Q. So these would be photocopies of canceled checks, would that be correct? 8 A. If my memory is correct, there would be a photocopy of a check and/or a check request. 10 Q. And those were on paper, right? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. I think the last category you recalled from your conversation with Ms. Rynier was reimbursement for travel expenses, is that correct? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. What did you discuss with Ms. Rynier about reimbursements for travel expenses? 18 A. She wanted to know how Judge James was reimbursed for travel expenses, and I showed her the form that we had that Judge James would fill out saying how much the hotel would cost, how much the air fare would cost, a per diem for her expenses, and that request would be sent over to the City of Inkster, and they would issue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	person. I do not recall that. Q. Did you call Ms. Rynier or did she call you? A. I don't think I initiated the phone call. Q. Do you recall A. If it was a phone call. Q. Well, let me ask this. Have you both well, strike that. Had you met Ms. Rynier in person before the JTC hearing? A. Yes. MR. COX: Just so we're clear, we're talking about the actual hearing as opposed to the investigation? MR. HIRSCH: I'm sorry. You're right. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. The underlying hearing before the master. A. That's correct. Q. Because we know she questioned you I think at that hearing, correct? A. Yes, she did. Q. Do you recall the substance of your first conversation with Ms. Rynier?	1 A. Paper. 2 Q. And, by the way, with respect to the CSP checks, you had like a check register, is that correct? 4 A. There was a check register, but I recall going over the actual checks. 6 Q. So these would be photocopies of canceled checks, would that be correct? 8 A. If my memory is correct, there would be a photocopy of a check and/or a check request. 10 Q. And those were on paper, right? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. I think the last category you recalled from your conversation with Ms. Rynier was reimbursement for travel expenses, is that correct? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. What did you discuss with Ms. Rynier about reimbursements for travel expenses? 18 A. She wanted to know how Judge James was reimbursed for travel expenses, and I showed her the form that we had that Judge James would fill out saying how much the hotel would cost, how much the air fare would cost, a per diem for her expenses, and that request would be



		Page 29			Page 31
1		suggested there was anything improper about any	1	Q.	Did anybody ever ask you for any input as to who
2		reimbursements?	2		should serve as interim judge?
3	A.	No.	3	A.	No.
4	Q.	With respect to the calendar with days off, did you	4	Q.	Did you know Judge Washington before the time he
5		suggest there was any problem with the days off that	5		served as interim judge?
6		were taken by Judge James?	6	A.	No.
7	A.	I just indicated that she was off a lot.	7	Q.	So fair to say the first time you met Judge Washington
8	Q.	And with respect to the checks you reviewed with	8		was when he came in to serve as interim judge, is that
9		Ms. Rynier for the community service program, did you	9		correct?
10		suggest there was anything improper about any of those	10	A.	That's correct.
11		checks?	11	Q.	Did Judge Washington meet with you when he came in to
12	A.	No.	12		serve as interim judge?
13	Q.	Did you ever speak to Cas Swastek?	13	A.	Yes.
14	A.	No.	14	Q.	Was that a solo meeting, just you and Judge
15	Q.	Just to be sure your recollection is correct, he is	15		Washington?
16		another examiner with the Judicial Tenure Commission.	16	A.	Yes.
17		Does that ring any bells?	17	Q.	Where did that meeting take place?
18		No. No.	18	A.	I believe it was in the jury room.
19	Q.	Okay. Did you ever speak to any of Judge James'	19	Q.	What did you discuss with Judge Washington at this
20		attorneys? And, again, prior to the JTC hearing where	20		meeting?
21		I know they questioned you.	21		I don't recall.
22		No.	22	Q.	Did Judge Washington indicate that he would make a
23	Q.	Do you recall whether any of Judge James' attorneys	23		decision as to whether you would remain as court
24	_	attempted to contact you?	24		administrator?
25	A.	From my recollection, they did not.	25	Α.	No.
		Page 30			D 20
		5			Page 32
1	Q.		1	Q.	
1 2		And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct.	1 2	Q.	Page 32 Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting?
	A.	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct?			Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that
2	A.	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct.	2	A.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting?
2	A.	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from	2 3	A.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No.
2 3 4	A. Q.	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from the time she was placed on administrative leave until,	2 3 4	A. Q.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No. There came a point when Mr. Bowdich was removed from
2 3 4 5	A . Q. A .	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from the time she was placed on administrative leave until, let's say, the JTC hearing?	2 3 4 5	A. Q.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No. There came a point when Mr. Bowdich was removed from his position as magistrate, is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6	A . Q. A .	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from the time she was placed on administrative leave until, let's say, the JTC hearing? No, I did not.	2 3 4 5 6	A. Q.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No. There came a point when Mr. Bowdich was removed from his position as magistrate, is that correct? That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A . Q. A .	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from the time she was placed on administrative leave until, let's say, the JTC hearing? No, I did not. Do you recall there was an interim judge who came in	2 3 4 5 6 7	А. Q. А. Q.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No. There came a point when Mr. Bowdich was removed from his position as magistrate, is that correct? That's correct. Was that before or after Judge Washington was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	А. Q. А. Q.	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from the time she was placed on administrative leave until, let's say, the JTC hearing? No, I did not. Do you recall there was an interim judge who came in to replace Judge James when she was placed on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	А. Q. А. Q.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No. There came a point when Mr. Bowdich was removed from his position as magistrate, is that correct? That's correct. Was that before or after Judge Washington was appointed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	А. Q. А. Q.	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from the time she was placed on administrative leave until, let's say, the JTC hearing? No, I did not. Do you recall there was an interim judge who came in to replace Judge James when she was placed on administrative leave?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	А. Q. А. Q.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No. There came a point when Mr. Bowdich was removed from his position as magistrate, is that correct? That's correct. Was that before or after Judge Washington was appointed? After.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	А. Q. А. Q.	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from the time she was placed on administrative leave until, let's say, the JTC hearing? No, I did not. Do you recall there was an interim judge who came in to replace Judge James when she was placed on administrative leave? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.Q.A.Q.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No. There came a point when Mr. Bowdich was removed from his position as magistrate, is that correct? That's correct. Was that before or after Judge Washington was appointed? After. Do you recall when Mr. Bowdich was removed as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A.Q.A.Q.	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from the time she was placed on administrative leave until, let's say, the JTC hearing? No, I did not. Do you recall there was an interim judge who came in to replace Judge James when she was placed on administrative leave? Yes. When did you first hear that an interim judge was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A.Q.A.Q.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No. There came a point when Mr. Bowdich was removed from his position as magistrate, is that correct? That's correct. Was that before or after Judge Washington was appointed? After. Do you recall when Mr. Bowdich was removed as magistrate? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A.Q.A.Q.	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from the time she was placed on administrative leave until, let's say, the JTC hearing? No, I did not. Do you recall there was an interim judge who came in to replace Judge James when she was placed on administrative leave? Yes. When did you first hear that an interim judge was going to come in?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q.A. Q.A. Q.A. Q.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No. There came a point when Mr. Bowdich was removed from his position as magistrate, is that correct? That's correct. Was that before or after Judge Washington was appointed? After. Do you recall when Mr. Bowdich was removed as magistrate? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from the time she was placed on administrative leave until, let's say, the JTC hearing? No, I did not. Do you recall there was an interim judge who came in to replace Judge James when she was placed on administrative leave? Yes. When did you first hear that an interim judge was going to come in? I don't recall. Of course after Judge James was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No. There came a point when Mr. Bowdich was removed from his position as magistrate, is that correct? That's correct. Was that before or after Judge Washington was appointed? After. Do you recall when Mr. Bowdich was removed as magistrate? No. Did you have any involvement in that decision?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from the time she was placed on administrative leave until, let's say, the JTC hearing? No, I did not. Do you recall there was an interim judge who came in to replace Judge James when she was placed on administrative leave? Yes. When did you first hear that an interim judge was going to come in? I don't recall. Of course after Judge James was removed, but I don't know when I was told. Do you recall who told you? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q.A. Q.A. Q.A. Q.A. Q.A. Q.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No. There came a point when Mr. Bowdich was removed from his position as magistrate, is that correct? That's correct. Was that before or after Judge Washington was appointed? After. Do you recall when Mr. Bowdich was removed as magistrate? No. Did you have any involvement in that decision? No. You were appointed as magistrate after Mr. Bowdich was removed, is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from the time she was placed on administrative leave until, let's say, the JTC hearing? No, I did not. Do you recall there was an interim judge who came in to replace Judge James when she was placed on administrative leave? Yes. When did you first hear that an interim judge was going to come in? I don't recall. Of course after Judge James was removed, but I don't know when I was told. Do you recall who told you? No. Who was the interim judge who replaced Judge James	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No. There came a point when Mr. Bowdich was removed from his position as magistrate, is that correct? That's correct. Was that before or after Judge Washington was appointed? After. Do you recall when Mr. Bowdich was removed as magistrate? No. Did you have any involvement in that decision? No. You were appointed as magistrate after Mr. Bowdich was removed, is that correct? That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.Q.	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from the time she was placed on administrative leave until, let's say, the JTC hearing? No, I did not. Do you recall there was an interim judge who came in to replace Judge James when she was placed on administrative leave? Yes. When did you first hear that an interim judge was going to come in? I don't recall. Of course after Judge James was removed, but I don't know when I was told. Do you recall who told you? No. Who was the interim judge who replaced Judge James when she was placed on leave?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No. There came a point when Mr. Bowdich was removed from his position as magistrate, is that correct? That's correct. Was that before or after Judge Washington was appointed? After. Do you recall when Mr. Bowdich was removed as magistrate? No. Did you have any involvement in that decision? No. You were appointed as magistrate after Mr. Bowdich was removed, is that correct? That's correct. Did you apply for that position?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from the time she was placed on administrative leave until, let's say, the JTC hearing? No, I did not. Do you recall there was an interim judge who came in to replace Judge James when she was placed on administrative leave? Yes. When did you first hear that an interim judge was going to come in? I don't recall. Of course after Judge James was removed, but I don't know when I was told. Do you recall who told you? No. Who was the interim judge who replaced Judge James when she was placed on leave? Valdemar Washington.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. Q. A. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. A. A. Q. A.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No. There came a point when Mr. Bowdich was removed from his position as magistrate, is that correct? That's correct. Was that before or after Judge Washington was appointed? After. Do you recall when Mr. Bowdich was removed as magistrate? No. Did you have any involvement in that decision? No. You were appointed as magistrate after Mr. Bowdich was removed, is that correct? That's correct. Did you apply for that position? Yes, I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from the time she was placed on administrative leave until, let's say, the JTC hearing? No, I did not. Do you recall there was an interim judge who came in to replace Judge James when she was placed on administrative leave? Yes. When did you first hear that an interim judge was going to come in? I don't recall. Of course after Judge James was removed, but I don't know when I was told. Do you recall who told you? No. Who was the interim judge who replaced Judge James when she was placed on leave? Valdemar Washington. Do you know how Judge Washington was selected to serve	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No. There came a point when Mr. Bowdich was removed from his position as magistrate, is that correct? That's correct. Was that before or after Judge Washington was appointed? After. Do you recall when Mr. Bowdich was removed as magistrate? No. Did you have any involvement in that decision? No. You were appointed as magistrate after Mr. Bowdich was removed, is that correct? That's correct. Did you apply for that position? Yes, I did. Do you know if anyone else applied for that position?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from the time she was placed on administrative leave until, let's say, the JTC hearing? No, I did not. Do you recall there was an interim judge who came in to replace Judge James when she was placed on administrative leave? Yes. When did you first hear that an interim judge was going to come in? I don't recall. Of course after Judge James was removed, but I don't know when I was told. Do you recall who told you? No. Who was the interim judge who replaced Judge James when she was placed on leave? Valdemar Washington. Do you know how Judge Washington was selected to serve as interim judge?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Q.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No. There came a point when Mr. Bowdich was removed from his position as magistrate, is that correct? That's correct. Was that before or after Judge Washington was appointed? After. Do you recall when Mr. Bowdich was removed as magistrate? No. Did you have any involvement in that decision? No. You were appointed as magistrate after Mr. Bowdich was removed, is that correct? That's correct. Did you apply for that position? Yes, I did. Do you know if anyone else applied for that position? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from the time she was placed on administrative leave until, let's say, the JTC hearing? No, I did not. Do you recall there was an interim judge who came in to replace Judge James when she was placed on administrative leave? Yes. When did you first hear that an interim judge was going to come in? I don't recall. Of course after Judge James was removed, but I don't know when I was told. Do you recall who told you? No. Who was the interim judge who replaced Judge James when she was placed on leave? Valdemar Washington. Do you know how Judge Washington was selected to serve as interim judge? No, I do not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Q.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No. There came a point when Mr. Bowdich was removed from his position as magistrate, is that correct? That's correct. Was that before or after Judge Washington was appointed? After. Do you recall when Mr. Bowdich was removed as magistrate? No. Did you have any involvement in that decision? No. You were appointed as magistrate after Mr. Bowdich was removed, is that correct? That's correct. Did you apply for that position? Yes, I did. Do you know if anyone else applied for that position? Yes. Do you know how many other people applied for that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from the time she was placed on administrative leave until, let's say, the JTC hearing? No, I did not. Do you recall there was an interim judge who came in to replace Judge James when she was placed on administrative leave? Yes. When did you first hear that an interim judge was going to come in? I don't recall. Of course after Judge James was removed, but I don't know when I was told. Do you recall who told you? No. Who was the interim judge who replaced Judge James when she was placed on leave? Valdemar Washington. Do you know how Judge Washington was selected to serve as interim judge? No, I do not. Do you know who selected Judge Washington to serve as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No. There came a point when Mr. Bowdich was removed from his position as magistrate, is that correct? That's correct. Was that before or after Judge Washington was appointed? After. Do you recall when Mr. Bowdich was removed as magistrate? No. Did you have any involvement in that decision? No. You were appointed as magistrate after Mr. Bowdich was removed, is that correct? That's correct. Did you apply for that position? Yes, I did. Do you know if anyone else applied for that position? Yes. Do you know how many other people applied for that position?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from the time she was placed on administrative leave until, let's say, the JTC hearing? No, I did not. Do you recall there was an interim judge who came in to replace Judge James when she was placed on administrative leave? Yes. When did you first hear that an interim judge was going to come in? I don't recall. Of course after Judge James was removed, but I don't know when I was told. Do you recall who told you? No. Who was the interim judge who replaced Judge James when she was placed on leave? Valdemar Washington. Do you know how Judge Washington was selected to serve as interim judge? No, I do not. Do you know who selected Judge Washington to serve as interim judge?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No. There came a point when Mr. Bowdich was removed from his position as magistrate, is that correct? That's correct. Was that before or after Judge Washington was appointed? After. Do you recall when Mr. Bowdich was removed as magistrate? No. Did you have any involvement in that decision? No. You were appointed as magistrate after Mr. Bowdich was removed, is that correct? That's correct. Did you apply for that position? Yes, I did. Do you know if anyone else applied for that position? Yes. Do you know how many other people applied for that position? No, I do not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	And you did not attempt to contact them, correct? No. That's correct. Did you have any communication with Judge James from the time she was placed on administrative leave until, let's say, the JTC hearing? No, I did not. Do you recall there was an interim judge who came in to replace Judge James when she was placed on administrative leave? Yes. When did you first hear that an interim judge was going to come in? I don't recall. Of course after Judge James was removed, but I don't know when I was told. Do you recall who told you? No. Who was the interim judge who replaced Judge James when she was placed on leave? Valdemar Washington. Do you know how Judge Washington was selected to serve as interim judge? No, I do not. Do you know who selected Judge Washington to serve as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A.	Did Judge Washington ask you for any documents at that meeting? No. There came a point when Mr. Bowdich was removed from his position as magistrate, is that correct? That's correct. Was that before or after Judge Washington was appointed? After. Do you recall when Mr. Bowdich was removed as magistrate? No. Did you have any involvement in that decision? No. You were appointed as magistrate after Mr. Bowdich was removed, is that correct? That's correct. Did you apply for that position? Yes, I did. Do you know if anyone else applied for that position? Yes. Do you know how many other people applied for that position?



		Page 33		Page 35
1		magistrate?	1	be on the lookout for?
2	Α.	Judge Washington.	2	A. Documents relating to community service and travel of
3		Did someone come in then to replace you as court	3	Judge James, travel expenses.
4		administrator or did you continue to do both sets of	4	Q. And you did that I presume? You stayed on the
5		duties?	5	lookout, is that right?
6	Α.	I continued both.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q.	Did Judge Washington invite you to apply for the	7	Q. Did you ever find any of those categories of
8		position of magistrate?	8	documents?
9	A.	I don't know what you mean by invite.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q.	Well, how did you learn that applications for the	10	Q. And what did you do with them when you found them?
11		position of magistrate would be accepted?	11	A. I believe I showed them to Judge Washington, and I
12	A.	Through Judge Washington.	12	know ultimately Maggie Rynier received the documents.
13	Q.	That would be orally or	13	Q. When you say ultimately Ms. Rynier received the
14	A.	Yes, orally.	14	documents, did you give them to Ms. Rynier?
15	Q.	Had you previously applied for the position of	15	A. I don't recall the chain of command, if they went from
16		magistrate of the 22nd District Court?	16	me directly to her or from me to Judge Washington to
17	A.	No.	17	Ms. Rynier.
18	Q.	Where were you living at the time you were appointed	18	Q. Did you keep any copy of what you gave to either Judge
19		magistrate?	19	Washington or Ms. Rynier?
20	A.	In Inkster.	20	A. I don't recall. Me personally? I don't have any
21	Q.	Did you also have another residence at that time?	21	documents, if that's where you're going.
22	A.	Yes.	22	Q. Well, today you don't have any documents?
23	Q.	Where was your other residence?	23	A. No, I do not have any documents.
24	A.	In Wayne.	24	Q. But you don't recall whether you may have made a copy
25	Q.	Was the place you were living in Inkster your mother's	25	at the time, right?
		Page 34		Page 36
1		home?		
0			1	A. Right. I don't recall.
2	A.	Yes.	1 2	A. Right. I don't recall. Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court.
3		Yes.		Right. I don't recall. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after
			2	Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court.
3	Q.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that	2	Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after
3 4	Q. A.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that time?	2 3 4	Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after you left?
3 4 5	Q. A.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that time? Yes.	2 3 4 5	Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after you left?A. That's correct.
3 4 5 6	Q. A. Q.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that time? Yes. Did Judge Washington use Judge James' former office as	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after you left? A. That's correct. Q. We haven't quite gotten there, but you are no longer
3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that time? Yes. Did Judge Washington use Judge James' former office as his office?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after you left? A. That's correct. Q. We haven't quite gotten there, but you are no longer employed by the 22nd District Court?
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that time? Yes. Did Judge Washington use Judge James' former office as his office? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after you left? A. That's correct. Q. We haven't quite gotten there, but you are no longer employed by the 22nd District Court? A. That's correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that time? Yes. Did Judge Washington use Judge James' former office as his office? Yes. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after you left? A. That's correct. Q. We haven't quite gotten there, but you are no longer employed by the 22nd District Court? A. That's correct. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever conducted a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that time? Yes. Did Judge Washington use Judge James' former office as his office? Yes. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office before Judge Washington moved in?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after you left? A. That's correct. Q. We haven't quite gotten there, but you are no longer employed by the 22nd District Court? A. That's correct. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever conducted a search of Judge James' office?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that time? Yes. Did Judge Washington use Judge James' former office as his office? Yes. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office before Judge Washington moved in? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after you left? A. That's correct. Q. We haven't quite gotten there, but you are no longer employed by the 22nd District Court? A. That's correct. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever conducted a search of Judge James' office? A. I don't know.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that time? Yes. Did Judge Washington use Judge James' former office as his office? Yes. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office before Judge Washington moved in? No. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after you left? A. That's correct. Q. We haven't quite gotten there, but you are no longer employed by the 22nd District Court? A. That's correct. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever conducted a search of Judge James' office? A. I don't know. Q. Did Judge Washington ever ask you to conduct a search
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that time? Yes. Did Judge Washington use Judge James' former office as his office? Yes. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office before Judge Washington moved in? No. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office after Judge Washington moved in? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after you left? A. That's correct. Q. We haven't quite gotten there, but you are no longer employed by the 22nd District Court? A. That's correct. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever conducted a search of Judge James' office? A. I don't know. Q. Did Judge Washington ever ask you to conduct a search of Judge James' office?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that time? Yes. Did Judge Washington use Judge James' former office as his office? Yes. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office before Judge Washington moved in? No. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office after Judge Washington moved in? Yes. Were you involved in that clean-up?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after you left? A. That's correct. Q. We haven't quite gotten there, but you are no longer employed by the 22nd District Court? A. That's correct. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever conducted a search of Judge James' office? A. I don't know. Q. Did Judge Washington ever ask you to conduct a search of Judge James' office? A. No, he did not.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that time? Yes. Did Judge Washington use Judge James' former office as his office? Yes. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office before Judge Washington moved in? No. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office after Judge Washington moved in? Yes. Were you involved in that clean-up? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after you left? A. That's correct. Q. We haven't quite gotten there, but you are no longer employed by the 22nd District Court? A. That's correct. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever conducted a search of Judge James' office? A. I don't know. Q. Did Judge Washington ever ask you to conduct a search of Judge James' office? A. No, he did not. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever asked any
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that time? Yes. Did Judge Washington use Judge James' former office as his office? Yes. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office before Judge Washington moved in? No. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office after Judge Washington moved in? Yes. Were you involved in that clean-up? No. Who was? Judge Washington and Nicole James.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after you left? A. That's correct. Q. We haven't quite gotten there, but you are no longer employed by the 22nd District Court? A. That's correct. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever conducted a search of Judge James' office? A. I don't know. Q. Did Judge Washington ever ask you to conduct a search of Judge James' office? A. No, he did not. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever asked any other staff member of the 22nd District Court to make a search of Judge James' office? A. I do not know.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that time? Yes. Did Judge Washington use Judge James' former office as his office? Yes. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office before Judge Washington moved in? No. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office after Judge Washington moved in? Yes. Were you involved in that clean-up? No. Who was? Judge Washington and Nicole James. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever well,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after you left? A. That's correct. Q. We haven't quite gotten there, but you are no longer employed by the 22nd District Court? A. That's correct. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever conducted a search of Judge James' office? A. I don't know. Q. Did Judge Washington ever ask you to conduct a search of Judge James' office? A. No, he did not. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever asked any other staff member of the 22nd District Court to make a search of Judge James' office? A. I do not know. Q. You were familiar with Judge James' office at the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that time? Yes. Did Judge Washington use Judge James' former office as his office? Yes. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office before Judge Washington moved in? No. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office after Judge Washington moved in? Yes. Were you involved in that clean-up? No. Who was? Judge Washington and Nicole James. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever well, strike that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after you left? A. That's correct. Q. We haven't quite gotten there, but you are no longer employed by the 22nd District Court? A. That's correct. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever conducted a search of Judge James' office? A. I don't know. Q. Did Judge Washington ever ask you to conduct a search of Judge James' office? A. No, he did not. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever asked any other staff member of the 22nd District Court to make a search of Judge James' office? A. I do not know. Q. You were familiar with Judge James' office at the courthouse, correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that time? Yes. Did Judge Washington use Judge James' former office as his office? Yes. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office before Judge Washington moved in? No. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office after Judge Washington moved in? Yes. Were you involved in that clean-up? No. Who was? Judge Washington and Nicole James. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever well, strike that. Did Judge Washington ever ask you to search	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after you left? A. That's correct. Q. We haven't quite gotten there, but you are no longer employed by the 22nd District Court? A. That's correct. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever conducted a search of Judge James' office? A. I don't know. Q. Did Judge Washington ever ask you to conduct a search of Judge James' office? A. No, he did not. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever asked any other staff member of the 22nd District Court to make a search of Judge James' office? A. I do not know. Q. You were familiar with Judge James' office at the courthouse, correct? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.Q.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that time? Yes. Did Judge Washington use Judge James' former office as his office? Yes. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office before Judge Washington moved in? No. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office after Judge Washington moved in? Yes. Were you involved in that clean-up? No. Who was? Judge Washington and Nicole James. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever well, strike that. Did Judge Washington ever ask you to search for any documents regarding Judge James?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after you left? A. That's correct. Q. We haven't quite gotten there, but you are no longer employed by the 22nd District Court? A. That's correct. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever conducted a search of Judge James' office? A. I don't know. Q. Did Judge Washington ever ask you to conduct a search of Judge James' office? A. No, he did not. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever asked any other staff member of the 22nd District Court to make a search of Judge James' office? A. I do not know. Q. You were familiar with Judge James' office at the courthouse, correct? A. Yes. Q. Was there a lock on Judge James' office door?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that time? Yes. Did Judge Washington use Judge James' former office as his office? Yes. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office before Judge Washington moved in? No. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office after Judge Washington moved in? Yes. Were you involved in that clean-up? No. Who was? Judge Washington and Nicole James. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever well, strike that. Did Judge Washington ever ask you to search for any documents regarding Judge James? To be on the lookout for them, so to speak, not to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after you left? A. That's correct. Q. We haven't quite gotten there, but you are no longer employed by the 22nd District Court? A. That's correct. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever conducted a search of Judge James' office? A. I don't know. Q. Did Judge Washington ever ask you to conduct a search of Judge James' office? A. No, he did not. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever asked any other staff member of the 22nd District Court to make a search of Judge James' office? A. I do not know. Q. You were familiar with Judge James' office at the courthouse, correct? A. Yes. Q. Was there a lock on Judge James' office door? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that time? Yes. Did Judge Washington use Judge James' former office as his office? Yes. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office before Judge Washington moved in? No. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office after Judge Washington moved in? Yes. Were you involved in that clean-up? No. Who was? Judge Washington and Nicole James. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever well, strike that. Did Judge Washington ever ask you to search for any documents regarding Judge James? To be on the lookout for them, so to speak, not to search.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after you left? A. That's correct. Q. We haven't quite gotten there, but you are no longer employed by the 22nd District Court? A. That's correct. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever conducted a search of Judge James' office? A. I don't know. Q. Did Judge Washington ever ask you to conduct a search of Judge James' office? A. No, he did not. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever asked any other staff member of the 22nd District Court to make a search of Judge James' office? A. I do not know. Q. You were familiar with Judge James' office at the courthouse, correct? A. Yes. Q. Was there a lock on Judge James' office door? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who had the keys to that lock, the office
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.	Yes. Were you an elector in the City of Inkster at that time? Yes. Did Judge Washington use Judge James' former office as his office? Yes. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office before Judge Washington moved in? No. Was there any clean-up done of Judge James' office after Judge Washington moved in? Yes. Were you involved in that clean-up? No. Who was? Judge Washington and Nicole James. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever well, strike that. Did Judge Washington ever ask you to search for any documents regarding Judge James? To be on the lookout for them, so to speak, not to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. If you did, you would have left those at the court. You certainly wouldn't have taken those with you after you left? A. That's correct. Q. We haven't quite gotten there, but you are no longer employed by the 22nd District Court? A. That's correct. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever conducted a search of Judge James' office? A. I don't know. Q. Did Judge Washington ever ask you to conduct a search of Judge James' office? A. No, he did not. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington ever asked any other staff member of the 22nd District Court to make a search of Judge James' office? A. I do not know. Q. You were familiar with Judge James' office at the courthouse, correct? A. Yes. Q. Was there a lock on Judge James' office door? A. Yes.





	Page 37	Page 39
1	A. At what point in time?	1 office?
2	Q. While Judge James was the chief judge of the court, do	2 A. Because Judge James would leave the bathroom door
3	you know who had the keys to the door to her office?	open, and when I would go in there to speak to Judge
4	A. Yes.	4 James, you could see the safe. I believe it was under
5	Q. Who had the keys?	5 the sink.
6	A. Judge James and Nicole James.	6 Q. Do you know whether that safe was owned by Judge James
7	Q. You did not have a key?	7 or whether it was owned by the court?
8	A. I did not.	8 A. I don't know.
9	Q. How do you know Nicole James had a key?	9 Q. By the way, you said when you were hired Judge James
10	A. It was just known. Nicole James was the court	10 was already there, right? She hired you?
11	reporter, so she had to go in Judge James' office	11 A. Correct.
12	periodically to get retrieve items, so the only two	12 Q. Was the safe there when you first got there?
13	people who ever had a key to Judge James' office while	13 A. I don't know when it was placed there.
14	I was there was the court reporter and Judge James.	14 Q. Did you not have a key to the safe, correct?
15	Q. When Judge James was	15 A. No.
16	A. I'm sorry. Not court reporter, judicial secretary.	16 Q. Was it a lock with a key that had to be used to the
17	Q. When Judge James was placed on administrative leave,	17 safe or you don't know?
18	do you know whether she gave her office key to anyone?	18 A. I don't know.
19	A. No, I do not know that.	19 Q. To the extent there was a combination, you didn't have
20	Q. When Judge James was placed on administrative leave,	20 the combination, would that be correct?
21	she left for the last time before being placed on	21 A. If there was a combination, that's correct. I did not
22	leave, do you know whether her office door was locked	22 have that, either.
23	or unlocked?	23 Q. So if the safe was locked, you couldn't get into it,
24	A. I do not know that.	24 correct?
25	Q. I take it you don't know whether the door was	25 A. That's correct.
	Page 38	Page 40
1 2	Page 38 physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge	Page 40 1 Q. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after 2 she was placed on leave
	physically open or closed, correct?	Q. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after
2	physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge	Q. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after she was placed on leave
2	physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge James left.	 Q. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after she was placed on leave A. Yes.
2 3 4	physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge James left. Q. Now, you did tell me that when Judge Washington came	 Q. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after she was placed on leave A. Yes. Q when Judge Washington was there?
2 3 4 5	physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge James left. Q. Now, you did tell me that when Judge Washington came he did use Judge James' office, right?	 Q. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after she was placed on leave A. Yes. Q when Judge Washington was there? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	 physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge James left. Q. Now, you did tell me that when Judge Washington came he did use Judge James' office, right? A. Correct. 	 Q. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after she was placed on leave A. Yes. Q when Judge Washington was there? A. Yes. Q. Would you enter only when Judge Washington was present
2 3 4 5 6 7	 physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge James left. Q. Now, you did tell me that when Judge Washington came he did use Judge James' office, right? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall if he had any difficulty entering Judge 	 Q. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after she was placed on leave A. Yes. Q when Judge Washington was there? A. Yes. Q. Would you enter only when Judge Washington was present or would you enter at other times?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge James left. Q. Now, you did tell me that when Judge Washington came he did use Judge James' office, right? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall if he had any difficulty entering Judge James' office when he got there? 	 Q. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after she was placed on leave A. Yes. Q when Judge Washington was there? A. Yes. Q. Would you enter only when Judge Washington was present or would you enter at other times? A. I may have entered at other times to place a file on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge James left. Q. Now, you did tell me that when Judge Washington came he did use Judge James' office, right? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall if he had any difficulty entering Judge James' office when he got there? A. I don't know that. 	 Q. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after she was placed on leave A. Yes. Q when Judge Washington was there? A. Yes. Q. Would you enter only when Judge Washington was present or would you enter at other times? A. I may have entered at other times to place a file on his desk, but I didn't go and sit in there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge James left. Q. Now, you did tell me that when Judge Washington came he did use Judge James' office, right? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall if he had any difficulty entering Judge James' office when he got there? A. I don't know that. Q. He never asked you to open the door, correct? 	 Q. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after she was placed on leave A. Yes. Q when Judge Washington was there? A. Yes. Q. Would you enter only when Judge Washington was present or would you enter at other times? A. I may have entered at other times to place a file on his desk, but I didn't go and sit in there. MR. COX: Doing okay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge James left. Q. Now, you did tell me that when Judge Washington came he did use Judge James' office, right? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall if he had any difficulty entering Judge James' office when he got there? A. I don't know that. Q. He never asked you to open the door, correct? A. Correct. 	1 Q. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after 2 she was placed on leave 3 A. Yes. 4 Q when Judge Washington was there? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Would you enter only when Judge Washington was present 7 or would you enter at other times? 8 A. I may have entered at other times to place a file on 9 his desk, but I didn't go and sit in there. 10 MR. COX: Doing okay? 11 THE WITNESS: Mm-hum.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge James left. Q. Now, you did tell me that when Judge Washington came he did use Judge James' office, right? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall if he had any difficulty entering Judge James' office when he got there? A. I don't know that. Q. He never asked you to open the door, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you get a key to Judge James' office at that time, 	1 Q. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after she was placed on leave 3 A. Yes. 4 Q when Judge Washington was there? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Would you enter only when Judge Washington was present or would you enter at other times? 8 A. I may have entered at other times to place a file on his desk, but I didn't go and sit in there. 10 MR. COX: Doing okay? 11 THE WITNESS: Mm-hum. 12 MR. HIRSCH: Yeah. I mean, if you want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge James left. Q. Now, you did tell me that when Judge Washington came he did use Judge James' office, right? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall if he had any difficulty entering Judge James' office when he got there? A. I don't know that. Q. He never asked you to open the door, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you get a key to Judge James' office at that time, in other words, when Judge Washington came in and it 	1 Q. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after she was placed on leave 3 A. Yes. 4 Q when Judge Washington was there? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Would you enter only when Judge Washington was present or would you enter at other times? 8 A. I may have entered at other times to place a file on his desk, but I didn't go and sit in there. 10 MR. COX: Doing okay? 11 THE WITNESS: Mm-hum. 12 MR. HIRSCH: Yeah. I mean, if you want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge James left. Q. Now, you did tell me that when Judge Washington came he did use Judge James' office, right? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall if he had any difficulty entering Judge James' office when he got there? A. I don't know that. Q. He never asked you to open the door, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you get a key to Judge James' office at that time, in other words, when Judge Washington came in and it was his office? 	1 O. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after she was placed on leave 3 A. Yes. 4 O when Judge Washington was there? 5 A. Yes. 6 O. Would you enter only when Judge Washington was present or would you enter at other times? 8 A. I may have entered at other times to place a file on his desk, but I didn't go and sit in there. 10 MR. COX: Doing okay? 11 THE WITNESS: Mm-hum. 12 MR. HIRSCH: Yeah. I mean, if you want to 14 THE WITNESS: I'm fine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge James left. Q. Now, you did tell me that when Judge Washington came he did use Judge James' office, right? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall if he had any difficulty entering Judge James' office when he got there? A. I don't know that. Q. He never asked you to open the door, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you get a key to Judge James' office at that time, in other words, when Judge Washington came in and it was his office? A. I don't recall if I did or not because Judge 	1 Q. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after she was placed on leave 3 A. Yes. 4 Q when Judge Washington was there? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Would you enter only when Judge Washington was present or would you enter at other times? 8 A. I may have entered at other times to place a file on his desk, but I didn't go and sit in there. 10 MR. COX: Doing okay? 11 THE WITNESS: Mm-hum. 12 MR. HIRSCH: Yeah. I mean, if you want to 14 THE WITNESS: I'm fine. 15 MR. HIRSCH: You let us know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge James left. Q. Now, you did tell me that when Judge Washington came he did use Judge James' office, right? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall if he had any difficulty entering Judge James' office when he got there? A. I don't know that. Q. He never asked you to open the door, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you get a key to Judge James' office at that time, in other words, when Judge Washington came in and it was his office? A. I don't recall if I did or not because Judge Washington never locked the door.	1 Q. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after she was placed on leave 3 A. Yes. 4 Q when Judge Washington was there? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Would you enter only when Judge Washington was present or would you enter at other times? 8 A. I may have entered at other times to place a file on his desk, but I didn't go and sit in there. 10 MR. COX: Doing okay? 11 THE WITNESS: Mm-hum. 12 MR. HIRSCH: Yeah. I mean, if you want to 14 THE WITNESS: I'm fine. 15 MR. HIRSCH: You let us know. 16 BY MR. HIRSCH:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge James left. Q. Now, you did tell me that when Judge Washington came he did use Judge James' office, right? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall if he had any difficulty entering Judge James' office when he got there? A. I don't know that. Q. He never asked you to open the door, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you get a key to Judge James' office at that time, in other words, when Judge Washington came in and it was his office? A. I don't recall if I did or not because Judge Washington never locked the door. Q. There was a private bathroom in Judge James' office,	1 O. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after she was placed on leave 3 A. Yes. 4 O when Judge Washington was there? 5 A. Yes. 6 O. Would you enter only when Judge Washington was present or would you enter at other times? 8 A. I may have entered at other times to place a file on his desk, but I didn't go and sit in there. 10 MR. COX: Doing okay? 11 THE WITNESS: Mm-hum. 12 MR. HIRSCH: Yeah. I mean, if you want to 14 THE WITNESS: I'm fine. 15 MR. HIRSCH: You let us know. 16 BY MR. HIRSCH: 17 O. When you were in the office during Judge Washington's tenure, did you notice whether the safe was open or closed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge James left. Q. Now, you did tell me that when Judge Washington came he did use Judge James' office, right? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall if he had any difficulty entering Judge James' office when he got there? A. I don't know that. Q. He never asked you to open the door, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you get a key to Judge James' office at that time, in other words, when Judge Washington came in and it was his office? A. I don't recall if I did or not because Judge Washington never locked the door. Q. There was a private bathroom in Judge James' office, is that correct? 	1 Q. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after she was placed on leave 3 A. Yes. 4 Q when Judge Washington was there? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Would you enter only when Judge Washington was present or would you enter at other times? 8 A. I may have entered at other times to place a file on his desk, but I didn't go and sit in there. 10 MR. COX: Doing okay? 11 THE WITNESS: Mm-hum. 12 MR. HIRSCH: Yeah. I mean, if you want to 14 THE WITNESS: I'm fine. 15 MR. HIRSCH: You let us know. 16 BY MR. HIRSCH: 17 Q. When you were in the office during Judge Washington's tenure, did you notice whether the safe was open or closed? 20 A. No, I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge James left. Q. Now, you did tell me that when Judge Washington came he did use Judge James' office, right? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall if he had any difficulty entering Judge James' office when he got there? A. I don't know that. Q. He never asked you to open the door, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you get a key to Judge James' office at that time, in other words, when Judge Washington came in and it was his office? A. I don't recall if I did or not because Judge Washington never locked the door. Q. There was a private bathroom in Judge James' office, is that correct? A. Yes. 	1 O. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after she was placed on leave 3 A. Yes. 4 O when Judge Washington was there? 5 A. Yes. 6 O. Would you enter only when Judge Washington was present or would you enter at other times? 8 A. I may have entered at other times to place a file on his desk, but I didn't go and sit in there. 10 MR. COX: Doing okay? 11 THE WITNESS: Mm-hum. 12 MR. HIRSCH: Yeah. I mean, if you want to 14 THE WITNESS: I'm fine. 15 MR. HIRSCH: You let us know. 16 BY MR. HIRSCH: 17 O. When you were in the office during Judge Washington's tenure, did you notice whether the safe was open or closed? 20 A. No, I did not. 21 O. So you don't know one way or the other during that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge James left. Q. Now, you did tell me that when Judge Washington came he did use Judge James' office, right? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall if he had any difficulty entering Judge James' office when he got there? A. I don't know that. Q. He never asked you to open the door, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you get a key to Judge James' office at that time, in other words, when Judge Washington came in and it was his office? A. I don't recall if I did or not because Judge Washington never locked the door. Q. There was a private bathroom in Judge James' office, is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever use that restroom? 	1 O. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after she was placed on leave 3 A. Yes. 4 O when Judge Washington was there? 5 A. Yes. 6 O. Would you enter only when Judge Washington was present or would you enter at other times? 8 A. I may have entered at other times to place a file on his desk, but I didn't go and sit in there. 10 MR. COX: Doing okay? 11 THE WITNESS: Mm-hum. 12 MR. HIRSCH: Yeah. I mean, if you want to 14 THE WITNESS: I'm fine. 15 MR. HIRSCH: You let us know. 16 BY MR. HIRSCH: 17 O. When you were in the office during Judge Washington's tenure, did you notice whether the safe was open or closed? 20 A. No, I did not. 21 O. So you don't know one way or the other during that time, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge James left. Q. Now, you did tell me that when Judge Washington came he did use Judge James' office, right? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall if he had any difficulty entering Judge James' office when he got there? A. I don't know that. Q. He never asked you to open the door, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you get a key to Judge James' office at that time, in other words, when Judge Washington came in and it was his office? A. I don't recall if I did or not because Judge Washington never locked the door. Q. There was a private bathroom in Judge James' office, is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever use that restroom? A. No.	1 O. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after she was placed on leave 3 A. Yes. 4 O when Judge Washington was there? 5 A. Yes. 6 O. Would you enter only when Judge Washington was present or would you enter at other times? 8 A. I may have entered at other times to place a file on his desk, but I didn't go and sit in there. 10 MR. COX: Doing okay? 11 THE WITNESS: Mm-hum. 12 MR. HIRSCH: Yeah. I mean, if you want to 14 THE WITNESS: I'm fine. 15 MR. HIRSCH: You let us know. 16 BY MR. HIRSCH: 17 Q. When you were in the office during Judge Washington's tenure, did you notice whether the safe was open or closed? 10 A. No, I did not. 21 Q. So you don't know one way or the other during that time, correct? 23 A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	physically open or closed, correct? A. That's correct. I do not know. I left before Judge James left. Q. Now, you did tell me that when Judge Washington came he did use Judge James' office, right? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall if he had any difficulty entering Judge James' office when he got there? A. I don't know that. Q. He never asked you to open the door, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you get a key to Judge James' office at that time, in other words, when Judge Washington came in and it was his office? A. I don't recall if I did or not because Judge Washington never locked the door. Q. There was a private bathroom in Judge James' office, is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever use that restroom? A. No. Q. Are you aware there was also a safe in Judge James'	1 Q. Did you enter what had been Judge James' office after she was placed on leave 3 A. Yes. 4 Q when Judge Washington was there? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Would you enter only when Judge Washington was present or would you enter at other times? 8 A. I may have entered at other times to place a file on his desk, but I didn't go and sit in there. 10 MR. COX: Doing okay? 11 THE WITNESS: Mm-hum. 12 MR. HIRSCH: Yeah. I mean, if you want to 14 THE WITNESS: I'm fine. 15 MR. HIRSCH: You let us know. 16 BY MR. HIRSCH: 17 Q. When you were in the office during Judge Washington's tenure, did you notice whether the safe was open or closed? 20 A. No, I did not. 21 Q. So you don't know one way or the other during that time, correct?





	Page 41	Page 43
1	MR. HIRSCH: Let me reask the question.	1 A. No.
2	Actually, can you read the question back, make sure we	2 Q. You just left and went back to your office, is that
3	get it right.	3 correct?
4	(The requested portion of the record was	4 A. From what I recall, yes.
5	read by the reporter at 3:31 p.m.)	5 Q. Judge Washington was close enough that he would have
6	THE WITNESS: Correct.	6 heard you say these are tax returns, correct?
7	BY MR. HIRSCH:	7 A. Yes.
8	Q. Did there ever come a time when you saw that the safe	8 Q. Could you tell how much paper was in the safe?
9	had been opened?	9 A. No. I would be guessing.
10	A. That the safe was open?	10 Q. During the time Judge James was the chief judge, did
11	Q. Yes, opened.	she ever tell you that no one was to go in her safe?
12	A. Yes.	12 A. No.
13	Q. When was that?	13 Q. After Judge James was placed on administrative leave,
14	A. I don't recall the exact day, specific date.	did anyone ever tell you that no one was supposed to
15	Q. Do you recall why it was you were in the office when	15 access Judge James' safe?
16	you noticed the safe was open?	16 A. No .
17	A. It was brought to my attention. Judge Washington	17 Q. And you never saw anyone actually open the safe,
18	called me back to his office.	18 correct?
19	Q. And when Judge Washington called you back to his	19 A. I did not.
20	office, what did he say?	Q. A few minutes ago we talked about whether there'd been
21	A. He said look, there's documents in the safe.	any clean-up of Judge James' then former office when
22	Q. Were you standing in the office area or were you in	she was placed on administrative leave, correct?
23	the restroom area where the safe was?	23 A. Yes.
24	A. At that time in the office area.	Q. And you told me that Judge Washington and Nicole James
25	Q. And so the door to the safe was physically open then?	had done some clean-up, is that correct?
	Page 42	Page 44
1	A. It was ajar, yes.	1 A. Correct.
2	Q. Well, you said Judge Washington said, look, there's	
3		2 Q. Did you witness the clean-up?
	documents in the safe, is that correct?	3 A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was
4	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct.	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I
4 5	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Could you see was the door open far enough to see	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I don't know if that's clean-up or not.
456	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Could you see was the door open far enough to see there were documents in the safe?	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I don't know if that's clean-up or not. Q. So you did not see what was being moved or removed, if
4567	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Could you see was the door open far enough to see there were documents in the safe? A. I don't recall that, to be honest.	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I don't know if that's clean-up or not. Q. So you did not see what was being moved or removed, if anything was, right?
4 5 6 7 8	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Could you see was the door open far enough to see there were documents in the safe? A. I don't recall that, to be honest. Q. And what did you say to Judge Washington when he	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I don't know if that's clean-up or not. Q. So you did not see what was being moved or removed, if anything was, right? A. That is correct.
4 5 6 7 8 9	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Could you see was the door open far enough to see there were documents in the safe? A. I don't recall that, to be honest. Q. And what did you say to Judge Washington when he pointed that out to you?	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I don't know if that's clean-up or not. Q. So you did not see what was being moved or removed, if anything was, right? A. That is correct. Q. So you couldn't tell me what they may have discarded
4 5 6 7 8 9	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Could you see was the door open far enough to see there were documents in the safe? A. I don't recall that, to be honest. Q. And what did you say to Judge Washington when he pointed that out to you? A. I walked over to the safe. I looked in. I saw there	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I don't know if that's clean-up or not. O. So you did not see what was being moved or removed, if anything was, right? A. That is correct. O. So you couldn't tell me what they may have discarded or anything else, correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Could you see was the door open far enough to see there were documents in the safe? A. I don't recall that, to be honest. Q. And what did you say to Judge Washington when he pointed that out to you? A. I walked over to the safe. I looked in. I saw there were documents. The safe was ajar just enough where	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I don't know if that's clean-up or not. O. So you did not see what was being moved or removed, if anything was, right? A. That is correct. O. So you couldn't tell me what they may have discarded or anything else, correct? A. That's correct.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Could you see was the door open far enough to see there were documents in the safe? A. I don't recall that, to be honest. Q. And what did you say to Judge Washington when he pointed that out to you? A. I walked over to the safe. I looked in. I saw there were documents. The safe was ajar just enough where you could fit your hand in. I reached in. I pulled	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I don't know if that's clean-up or not. O. So you did not see what was being moved or removed, if anything was, right? A. That is correct. O. So you couldn't tell me what they may have discarded or anything else, correct? A. That's correct. But you know they were cleaning because you could
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Could you see was the door open far enough to see there were documents in the safe? A. I don't recall that, to be honest. Q. And what did you say to Judge Washington when he pointed that out to you? A. I walked over to the safe. I looked in. I saw there were documents. The safe was ajar just enough where	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I don't know if that's clean-up or not. O. So you did not see what was being moved or removed, if anything was, right? A. That is correct. O. So you couldn't tell me what they may have discarded or anything else, correct? A. That's correct. D. But you know they were cleaning because you could observe them walking in and out of the office? I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Could you see was the door open far enough to see there were documents in the safe? A. I don't recall that, to be honest. Q. And what did you say to Judge Washington when he pointed that out to you? A. I walked over to the safe. I looked in. I saw there were documents. The safe was ajar just enough where you could fit your hand in. I reached in. I pulled out a document. I said, oh, these are tax returns,	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I don't know if that's clean-up or not. O. So you did not see what was being moved or removed, if anything was, right? A. That is correct. O. So you couldn't tell me what they may have discarded or anything else, correct? A. That's correct. D. But you know they were cleaning because you could observe them walking in and out of the office? I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Could you see was the door open far enough to see there were documents in the safe? A. I don't recall that, to be honest. Q. And what did you say to Judge Washington when he pointed that out to you? A. I walked over to the safe. I looked in. I saw there were documents. The safe was ajar just enough where you could fit your hand in. I reached in. I pulled out a document. I said, oh, these are tax returns, and I put the document back in the safe.	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I don't know if that's clean-up or not. O. So you did not see what was being moved or removed, if anything was, right? A. That is correct. O. So you couldn't tell me what they may have discarded or anything else, correct? A. That's correct. D. But you know they were cleaning because you could observe them walking in and out of the office? I mean, how is it that you knew they were cleaning up?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Could you see was the door open far enough to see there were documents in the safe? A. I don't recall that, to be honest. Q. And what did you say to Judge Washington when he pointed that out to you? A. I walked over to the safe. I looked in. I saw there were documents. The safe was ajar just enough where you could fit your hand in. I reached in. I pulled out a document. I said, oh, these are tax returns, and I put the document back in the safe. Q. Was Judge Washington with you when you pulled out the	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I don't know if that's clean-up or not. O. So you did not see what was being moved or removed, if anything was, right? A. That is correct. O. So you couldn't tell me what they may have discarded or anything else, correct? A. That's correct. D. But you know they were cleaning because you could observe them walking in and out of the office? I mean, how is it that you knew they were cleaning up? A. Well, Judge James was a pack rat, so you could tell
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Could you see was the door open far enough to see there were documents in the safe? A. I don't recall that, to be honest. Q. And what did you say to Judge Washington when he pointed that out to you? A. I walked over to the safe. I looked in. I saw there were documents. The safe was ajar just enough where you could fit your hand in. I reached in. I pulled out a document. I said, oh, these are tax returns, and I put the document back in the safe. Q. Was Judge Washington with you when you pulled out the document?	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I don't know if that's clean-up or not. O. So you did not see what was being moved or removed, if anything was, right? A. That is correct. O. So you couldn't tell me what they may have discarded or anything else, correct? A. That's correct. D. But you know they were cleaning because you could observe them walking in and out of the office? I mean, how is it that you knew they were cleaning up? A. Well, Judge James was a pack rat, so you could tell daily the papers were getting less and less. Stacks
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Could you see was the door open far enough to see there were documents in the safe? A. I don't recall that, to be honest. Q. And what did you say to Judge Washington when he pointed that out to you? A. I walked over to the safe. I looked in. I saw there were documents. The safe was ajar just enough where you could fit your hand in. I reached in. I pulled out a document. I said, oh, these are tax returns, and I put the document back in the safe. Q. Was Judge Washington with you when you pulled out the document? A. Yes.	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I don't know if that's clean-up or not. O. So you did not see what was being moved or removed, if anything was, right? A. That is correct. O. So you couldn't tell me what they may have discarded or anything else, correct? A. That's correct. D. But you know they were cleaning because you could observe them walking in and out of the office? I mean, how is it that you knew they were cleaning up? A. Well, Judge James was a pack rat, so you could tell daily the papers were getting less and less. Stacks were getting smaller and smaller.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Could you see was the door open far enough to see there were documents in the safe? A. I don't recall that, to be honest. Q. And what did you say to Judge Washington when he pointed that out to you? A. I walked over to the safe. I looked in. I saw there were documents. The safe was ajar just enough where you could fit your hand in. I reached in. I pulled out a document. I said, oh, these are tax returns, and I put the document back in the safe. Q. Was Judge Washington with you when you pulled out the document? A. Yes. Q. And what did he say to you after you looked at the	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I don't know if that's clean-up or not. O. So you did not see what was being moved or removed, if anything was, right? A. That is correct. O. So you couldn't tell me what they may have discarded or anything else, correct? A. That's correct. D. But you know they were cleaning because you could observe them walking in and out of the office? I mean, how is it that you knew they were cleaning up? A. Well, Judge James was a pack rat, so you could tell daily the papers were getting less and less. Stacks were getting smaller and smaller. O. So you know what the office looked like when Judge
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Could you see was the door open far enough to see there were documents in the safe? A. I don't recall that, to be honest. Q. And what did you say to Judge Washington when he pointed that out to you? A. I walked over to the safe. I looked in. I saw there were documents. The safe was ajar just enough where you could fit your hand in. I reached in. I pulled out a document. I said, oh, these are tax returns, and I put the document back in the safe. Q. Was Judge Washington with you when you pulled out the document? A. Yes. Q. And what did he say to you after you looked at the document and put it back?	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I don't know if that's clean-up or not. O. So you did not see what was being moved or removed, if anything was, right? A. That is correct. O. So you couldn't tell me what they may have discarded or anything else, correct? A. That's correct. D. But you know they were cleaning because you could observe them walking in and out of the office? I mean, how is it that you knew they were cleaning up? A. Well, Judge James was a pack rat, so you could tell daily the papers were getting less and less. Stacks were getting smaller and smaller. O. So you know what the office looked like when Judge James was there, correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Could you see was the door open far enough to see there were documents in the safe? A. I don't recall that, to be honest. Q. And what did you say to Judge Washington when he pointed that out to you? A. I walked over to the safe. I looked in. I saw there were documents. The safe was ajar just enough where you could fit your hand in. I reached in. I pulled out a document. I said, oh, these are tax returns, and I put the document back in the safe. Q. Was Judge Washington with you when you pulled out the document? A. Yes. Q. And what did he say to you after you looked at the document and put it back? A. I don't recall.	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I don't know if that's clean-up or not. O. So you did not see what was being moved or removed, if anything was, right? A. That is correct. O. So you couldn't tell me what they may have discarded or anything else, correct? A. That's correct. D. But you know they were cleaning because you could observe them walking in and out of the office? I mean, how is it that you knew they were cleaning up? A. Well, Judge James was a pack rat, so you could tell daily the papers were getting less and less. Stacks were getting smaller and smaller. O. So you know what the office looked like when Judge James was there, correct? A. Correct.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Could you see was the door open far enough to see there were documents in the safe? A. I don't recall that, to be honest. Q. And what did you say to Judge Washington when he pointed that out to you? A. I walked over to the safe. I looked in. I saw there were documents. The safe was ajar just enough where you could fit your hand in. I reached in. I pulled out a document. I said, oh, these are tax returns, and I put the document back in the safe. Q. Was Judge Washington with you when you pulled out the document? A. Yes. Q. And what did he say to you after you looked at the document and put it back? A. I don't recall. Q. Did you do anything else with respect to those	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I don't know if that's clean-up or not. O. So you did not see what was being moved or removed, if anything was, right? A. That is correct. O. So you couldn't tell me what they may have discarded or anything else, correct? A. That's correct. D. But you know they were cleaning because you could observe them walking in and out of the office? I mean, how is it that you knew they were cleaning up? A. Well, Judge James was a pack rat, so you could tell daily the papers were getting less and less. Stacks were getting smaller and smaller. O. So you know what the office looked like when Judge James was there, correct? A. Correct. O. As you described, there were stacks of paper, correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Could you see was the door open far enough to see there were documents in the safe? A. I don't recall that, to be honest. Q. And what did you say to Judge Washington when he pointed that out to you? A. I walked over to the safe. I looked in. I saw there were documents. The safe was ajar just enough where you could fit your hand in. I reached in. I pulled out a document. I said, oh, these are tax returns, and I put the document back in the safe. Q. Was Judge Washington with you when you pulled out the document? A. Yes. Q. And what did he say to you after you looked at the document and put it back? A. I don't recall. Q. Did you do anything else with respect to those documents at that time?	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I don't know if that's clean-up or not. O. So you did not see what was being moved or removed, if anything was, right? A. That is correct. O. So you couldn't tell me what they may have discarded or anything else, correct? A. That's correct. D. But you know they were cleaning because you could observe them walking in and out of the office? I mean, how is it that you knew they were cleaning up? A. Well, Judge James was a pack rat, so you could tell daily the papers were getting less and less. Stacks were getting smaller and smaller. O. So you know what the office looked like when Judge James was there, correct? A. Correct. O. As you described, there were stacks of paper, correct? A. Papers, files, yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	documents in the safe, is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Could you see was the door open far enough to see there were documents in the safe? A. I don't recall that, to be honest. Q. And what did you say to Judge Washington when he pointed that out to you? A. I walked over to the safe. I looked in. I saw there were documents. The safe was ajar just enough where you could fit your hand in. I reached in. I pulled out a document. I said, oh, these are tax returns, and I put the document back in the safe. Q. Was Judge Washington with you when you pulled out the document? A. Yes. Q. And what did he say to you after you looked at the document and put it back? A. I don't recall. Q. Did you do anything else with respect to those documents at that time? A. No.	A. No, not really. I mean, when Judge Washington was sitting in there, he was going through paperwork. I don't know if that's clean-up or not. O. So you did not see what was being moved or removed, if anything was, right? A. That is correct. O. So you couldn't tell me what they may have discarded or anything else, correct? A. That's correct. D. But you know they were cleaning because you could observe them walking in and out of the office? I mean, how is it that you knew they were cleaning up? A. Well, Judge James was a pack rat, so you could tell daily the papers were getting less and less. Stacks were getting smaller and smaller. O. So you know what the office looked like when Judge James was there, correct? A. Correct. O. As you described, there were stacks of paper, correct? A. Papers, files, yes. O. She was a pack rat?



	D 45	D 47
	Page 45	Page 47
1	A. Yes.	1 A. No, they did not. That was the first and last time it
2	Q. And you noticed that when Judge Washington took over,	was ever brought up.
3	as time progressed, those stacks got much smaller,	Q. And did anyone ever suggest that they could make sure
4	right?	4 you were able to keep your law license in connection 5 with the investigation of Judge James?
5 6	A. Correct.	
7	Q. The office was had less stuff in it, is that fair	7 1131
8	to say? A. That's a fair statement.	
9		,
10	But you don't know where the stuff that had been in the office when Judge James was there went to, is that	9 A. What do you mean by the word documents? 10 Q. Well, some of those either stacks or files, right,
11	correct?	were removed from her office because you said that the
12	A. That's correct.	12 stacks were depleted after Judge James had left,
13	Q. Did you ever discuss with Nicole James what she was	13 correct?
14	removing or cleaning up in the office?	14 A. But I'm making an assumption that they were removed.
15	A. No, I did not.	15 I don't know what happened to them.
16	Q. Did you ever discuss that same thing with Judge	16 Q. They weren't still there, right? They weren't in the
17	Washington?	17 office?
18	A. No.	18 A. Correct. That's a correct assumption.
19	Q. When you said that you reached your hand into the safe	19 Q. You don't know were they went, but they weren't in the
20	and you took something out, was it a single sheet of	20 office anymore, right?
21	paper or did you take out a stack?	A. I don't know that. I mean, I don't know if Judge
22	A. I took out the first it was stapled together. I	22 Washington put them somewhere else. I didn't go and
23	don't know how many pages. It was like a tax return.	23 look for documents or anything in Judge James' office
24	Q. And did you see whose tax return it was?	24 so I don't know.
25	A. I didn't look that close.	25 Q. So it's possible that the documents weren't removed
	Page 46	Page 48
1		
2	Q. Okay. Do you recall whether you spoke with Ms. Green	
3	after Judge James was placed on leave about a problem with bench warrants?	 appeared there were less documents? A. Could have been, correct.
4	A. I don't recall that.	Q. You did not provide any instructions to Nicole James
5	Q. As the JTC investigation of Judge James continued, did	2. Tod did not provide any instructions to viciole sames
6		5 in terms of what she was supposed to be doing in
	you learn that the JTC was alleging Judge James had	5 in terms of what she was supposed to be doing in 6 either tidying or clearing out Judge James' office, is
7	you learn that the JTC was alleging Judge James had committed misconduct?	6 either tidying or clearing out Judge James' office, is
7 8		6 either tidying or clearing out Judge James' office, is 7 that correct?
	committed misconduct?	6 either tidying or clearing out Judge James' office, is 7 that correct?
8	committed misconduct? A. Yes.	6 either tidying or clearing out Judge James' office, is 7 that correct? 8 A. No, I did not.
8 9	committed misconduct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall when you first learned that?	either tidying or clearing out Judge James' office, is that correct? A. No, I did not. Do you know whether Judge Washington instructed Nicole
8 9 10	committed misconduct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall when you first learned that? A. No.	either tidying or clearing out Judge James' office, is that correct? A. No, I did not. Do you know whether Judge Washington instructed Nicole James?
8 9 10 11	committed misconduct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall when you first learned that? A. No. Q. Were you ever concerned that your own bar license	6 either tidying or clearing out Judge James' office, is 7 that correct? 8 A. No, I did not. 9 Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington instructed Nicole 10 James? 11 A. No, I do not.
8 9 10 11 12	committed misconduct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall when you first learned that? A. No. Q. Were you ever concerned that your own bar license could be in jeopardy as a result of this	either tidying or clearing out Judge James' office, is that correct? A. No, I did not. Do you know whether Judge Washington instructed Nicole James? A. No, I do not. Did Judge Washington lock the office door at night
8 9 10 11 12 13	committed misconduct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall when you first learned that? A. No. Q. Were you ever concerned that your own bar license could be in jeopardy as a result of this investigation?	either tidying or clearing out Judge James' office, is that correct? A. No, I did not. O. Do you know whether Judge Washington instructed Nicole James? A. No, I do not. Did Judge Washington lock the office door at night when he was done for the day?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	committed misconduct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall when you first learned that? A. No. Q. Were you ever concerned that your own bar license could be in jeopardy as a result of this investigation? A. No.	either tidying or clearing out Judge James' office, is that correct? A. No, I did not. O. Do you know whether Judge Washington instructed Nicole James? A. No, I do not. O. Did Judge Washington lock the office door at night when he was done for the day? A. Usually not. He had an open-door policy.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	committed misconduct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall when you first learned that? A. No. Q. Were you ever concerned that your own bar license could be in jeopardy as a result of this investigation? A. No. Q. Were you ever concerned that you may have violated	either tidying or clearing out Judge James' office, is that correct? A. No, I did not. O. Do you know whether Judge Washington instructed Nicole James? A. No, I do not. O. Did Judge Washington lock the office door at night when he was done for the day? A. Usually not. He had an open-door policy. O. But he did have a key to the office, correct? A. Correct. O. And did you have a key at this time?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	committed misconduct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall when you first learned that? A. No. Q. Were you ever concerned that your own bar license could be in jeopardy as a result of this investigation? A. No. Q. Were you ever concerned that you may have violated some rule of conduct? A. No. Q. You mentioned that during your first in-person	either tidying or clearing out Judge James' office, is that correct? A. No, I did not. Do you know whether Judge Washington instructed Nicole James? A. No, I do not. Did Judge Washington lock the office door at night when he was done for the day? A. Usually not. He had an open-door policy. But he did have a key to the office, correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. A. I think I testified earlier I don't recall.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	committed misconduct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall when you first learned that? A. No. Q. Were you ever concerned that your own bar license could be in jeopardy as a result of this investigation? A. No. Q. Were you ever concerned that you may have violated some rule of conduct? A. No. Q. You mentioned that during your first in-person conversation with Deborah Green, she said maybe she	either tidying or clearing out Judge James' office, is that correct? A. No, I did not. O. Do you know whether Judge Washington instructed Nicole James? A. No, I do not. O. Did Judge Washington lock the office door at night when he was done for the day? A. Usually not. He had an open-door policy. O. But he did have a key to the office, correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. A. I think I testified earlier I don't recall. O. You don't recall. Do you know where Judge Washington
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	committed misconduct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall when you first learned that? A. No. Q. Were you ever concerned that your own bar license could be in jeopardy as a result of this investigation? A. No. Q. Were you ever concerned that you may have violated some rule of conduct? A. No. Q. You mentioned that during your first in-person conversation with Deborah Green, she said maybe she could get you immunity, correct?	either tidying or clearing out Judge James' office, is that correct? A. No, I did not. O. Do you know whether Judge Washington instructed Nicole James? A. No, I do not. O. Did Judge Washington lock the office door at night when he was done for the day? A. Usually not. He had an open-door policy. O. But he did have a key to the office, correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. A. I think I testified earlier I don't recall. You don't recall. Do you know where Judge Washington got his key to the office?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	committed misconduct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall when you first learned that? A. No. Q. Were you ever concerned that your own bar license could be in jeopardy as a result of this investigation? A. No. Q. Were you ever concerned that you may have violated some rule of conduct? A. No. Q. You mentioned that during your first in-person conversation with Deborah Green, she said maybe she could get you immunity, correct? A. Correct.	either tidying or clearing out Judge James' office, is that correct? A. No, I did not. O. Do you know whether Judge Washington instructed Nicole James? A. No, I do not. O. Did Judge Washington lock the office door at night when he was done for the day? A. Usually not. He had an open-door policy. D. But he did have a key to the office, correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. A. I think I testified earlier I don't recall. O. You don't recall. Do you know where Judge Washington got his key to the office? A. No, I do not.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	committed misconduct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall when you first learned that? A. No. Q. Were you ever concerned that your own bar license could be in jeopardy as a result of this investigation? A. No. Q. Were you ever concerned that you may have violated some rule of conduct? A. No. Q. You mentioned that during your first in-person conversation with Deborah Green, she said maybe she could get you immunity, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you were concerned by that statement, correct?	either tidying or clearing out Judge James' office, is that correct? A. No, I did not. O. Do you know whether Judge Washington instructed Nicole James? A. No, I do not. O. Did Judge Washington lock the office door at night when he was done for the day? A. Usually not. He had an open-door policy. O. But he did have a key to the office, correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. A. I think I testified earlier I don't recall. O. You don't recall. Do you know where Judge Washington got his key to the office? A. No, I do not. O. Do you recall that there was some material that was
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	committed misconduct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall when you first learned that? A. No. Q. Were you ever concerned that your own bar license could be in jeopardy as a result of this investigation? A. No. Q. Were you ever concerned that you may have violated some rule of conduct? A. No. Q. You mentioned that during your first in-person conversation with Deborah Green, she said maybe she could get you immunity, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you were concerned by that statement, correct? A. That's correct.	either tidying or clearing out Judge James' office, is that correct? A. No, I did not. O. Do you know whether Judge Washington instructed Nicole James? A. No, I do not. O. Did Judge Washington lock the office door at night when he was done for the day? A. Usually not. He had an open-door policy. O. But he did have a key to the office, correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. A. I think I testified earlier I don't recall. O. You don't recall. Do you know where Judge Washington got his key to the office? A. No, I do not. O. Do you recall that there was some material that was packed up by Nicole James that went into your office?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	committed misconduct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall when you first learned that? A. No. Q. Were you ever concerned that your own bar license could be in jeopardy as a result of this investigation? A. No. Q. Were you ever concerned that you may have violated some rule of conduct? A. No. Q. You mentioned that during your first in-person conversation with Deborah Green, she said maybe she could get you immunity, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you were concerned by that statement, correct?	either tidying or clearing out Judge James' office, is that correct? A. No, I did not. O. Do you know whether Judge Washington instructed Nicole James? A. No, I do not. O. Did Judge Washington lock the office door at night when he was done for the day? A. Usually not. He had an open-door policy. O. But he did have a key to the office, correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. A. I think I testified earlier I don't recall. O. You don't recall. Do you know where Judge Washington got his key to the office? A. No, I do not. O. Do you recall that there was some material that was



	- 40	2 51
	Page 49	Page 51
1	into your office?	1 process, correct?
2	A. That sounds accurate.	2 A. Initially I may have like I indicated, I started
3	Q. Did you ever review what was in those boxes?	going through to see what was in the boxes, but I did
4	A. Briefly, yes.	4 not go through everything.
5	Q. What was in them?	5 Q. So you can't really be sure what was shredded,
6	A. Old registers of actions, old pleas by mails. They	6 correct?
7	were from like the 1990s. There were files, court	7 A. That's a fair statement.
8	files, old court files, newspapers, bags,	8 Q. You did not keep a log of what was shredded, correct?
9	miscellaneous garbage type things.	9 A. Correct.
10	Q. Did you understand that that was material that had	10 Q. Do you know whether anyone else made a log or index of
11	been removed from Judge James' former office?	11 what was shredded?
12	A. I honestly I don't know where she got it from because	12 A. I do not know that.
13	Judge James had a table sitting outside her office	13 Q. Do you recall whether you had seen the one document
14	that was packed with papers and so forth, old files.	14 from the safe before or after you gave these
15	I don't know where Nicole got those boxes from.	directions to Ms. Purdy to sort through and shred some
16	Q. Did Nicole James tell you why she was bringing those	documents from these boxes?
17	four boxes to your office?	17 MR. COX: I'm sorry. Did you stay the one
18	A. I don't remember.	18 document?
19	Q. You did not review everything in those boxes, correct?	19 MR. HIRSCH: Yeah.
20	A. I can't say that I did, no.	20 BY MR. HIRSCH: 21 O. You said when you went into the safe you looked at a
21	Q. What did you do with those four boxes?	
22	A. They were given to Brianna Purdy. Her name at the	g
23	time was Brianna Burdon, and she was instructed to	you thought it was one document, right?A. That's correct.
24	shred the old registers of actions and pleas by mail	25 Q. So to sort of get the timeline, do you recall if that
25	and to take care of the court files that were located	2. So to sort of get the timeline, do you recall it that
	Page 50	Page 52
1	inside.	1 occurred before or after you had given these
2	Q. And you gave Ms. Purdy that direction?	directions to Ms. Purdy about these four boxes?
3		
	A. Yes.	3 A. I don't recall.
4	A. Yes.Q. Do you know if Ms. Purdy did that?	 3 A. I don't recall. 4 Q. You provided an affidavit in this case, correct?
4 5		
	Q. Do you know if Ms. Purdy did that?	4 Q. You provided an affidavit in this case, correct?
5	Q. Do you know if Ms. Purdy did that?A. I believe she did, yes.	4 Q. You provided an affidavit in this case, correct? 5 A. Correct.
5 6	Q. Do you know if Ms. Purdy did that?A. I believe she did, yes.Q. Did Ms. Purdy ever report back to you about whether	4 Q. You provided an affidavit in this case, correct? 5 A. Correct. 6 MR. HIRSCH: Let's mark this as Exhibit 1,
5 6 7	 Q. Do you know if Ms. Purdy did that? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. Did Ms. Purdy ever report back to you about whether she had found any other documents in those boxes? 	4 Q. You provided an affidavit in this case, correct? 5 A. Correct. 6 MR. HIRSCH: Let's mark this as Exhibit 1, 7 please.
5 6 7 8	 Q. Do you know if Ms. Purdy did that? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. Did Ms. Purdy ever report back to you about whether she had found any other documents in those boxes? A. No, she did not. 	4 Q. You provided an affidavit in this case, correct? 5 A. Correct. 6 MR. HIRSCH: Let's mark this as Exhibit 1, 7 please. 8 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:
5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you know if Ms. Purdy did that? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. Did Ms. Purdy ever report back to you about whether she had found any other documents in those boxes? A. No, she did not. Q. And so far as you know, the documents you directed to 	4 Q. You provided an affidavit in this case, correct? 5 A. Correct. 6 MR. HIRSCH: Let's mark this as Exhibit 1, 7 please. 8 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: 9 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1
5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you know if Ms. Purdy did that? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. Did Ms. Purdy ever report back to you about whether she had found any other documents in those boxes? A. No, she did not. Q. And so far as you know, the documents you directed to be shredded, old registers of actions and court 	4 Q. You provided an affidavit in this case, correct? 5 A. Correct. 6 MR. HIRSCH: Let's mark this as Exhibit 1, 7 please. 8 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: 9 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 10 3:50 p.m.
5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Do you know if Ms. Purdy did that? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. Did Ms. Purdy ever report back to you about whether she had found any other documents in those boxes? A. No, she did not. Q. And so far as you know, the documents you directed to be shredded, old registers of actions and court dockets were shredded, and the files would have been 	4 Q. You provided an affidavit in this case, correct? 5 A. Correct. 6 MR. HIRSCH: Let's mark this as Exhibit 1, 7 please. 8 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: 9 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 10 3:50 p.m. 11 BY MR. HIRSCH:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Do you know if Ms. Purdy did that? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. Did Ms. Purdy ever report back to you about whether she had found any other documents in those boxes? A. No, she did not. Q. And so far as you know, the documents you directed to be shredded, old registers of actions and court dockets were shredded, and the files would have been stored? 	Q. You provided an affidavit in this case, correct? A. Correct. MR. HIRSCH: Let's mark this as Exhibit 1, please. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 3:50 p.m. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. In paragraph well, strike that. First, this is the affidavit you provided in this case, correct? A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Do you know if Ms. Purdy did that? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. Did Ms. Purdy ever report back to you about whether she had found any other documents in those boxes? A. No, she did not. Q. And so far as you know, the documents you directed to be shredded, old registers of actions and court dockets were shredded, and the files would have been stored? A. Old registers of actions and pleas by mail, not court 	4 Q. You provided an affidavit in this case, correct? 5 A. Correct. 6 MR. HIRSCH: Let's mark this as Exhibit 1, 7 please. 8 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: 9 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 10 3:50 p.m. 11 BY MR. HIRSCH: 12 Q. In paragraph well, strike that. First, this is the 13 affidavit you provided in this case, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. In Paragraph 15 of your affidavit you say I did not
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Do you know if Ms. Purdy did that? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. Did Ms. Purdy ever report back to you about whether she had found any other documents in those boxes? A. No, she did not. Q. And so far as you know, the documents you directed to be shredded, old registers of actions and court dockets were shredded, and the files would have been stored? A. Old registers of actions and pleas by mail, not court dockets, and the files, I don't know what Ms. Purdy 	4 Q. You provided an affidavit in this case, correct? 5 A. Correct. 6 MR. HIRSCH: Let's mark this as Exhibit 1, 7 please. 8 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: 9 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 10 3:50 p.m. 11 BY MR. HIRSCH: 12 Q. In paragraph well, strike that. First, this is the 13 affidavit you provided in this case, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. In Paragraph 15 of your affidavit you say I did not 16 know or suspect that Plaintiff may have a fourth
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Do you know if Ms. Purdy did that? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. Did Ms. Purdy ever report back to you about whether she had found any other documents in those boxes? A. No, she did not. Q. And so far as you know, the documents you directed to be shredded, old registers of actions and court dockets were shredded, and the files would have been stored? A. Old registers of actions and pleas by mail, not court dockets, and the files, I don't know what Ms. Purdy did with the files. Q. She wasn't supposed to shred those, though? A. That's correct. 	4 Q. You provided an affidavit in this case, correct? A. Correct. MR. HIRSCH: Let's mark this as Exhibit 1, please. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 3:50 p.m. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. In paragraph well, strike that. First, this is the affidavit you provided in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. In Paragraph 15 of your affidavit you say I did not know or suspect that Plaintiff may have a fourth amendment right related to her office or safe,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Do you know if Ms. Purdy did that? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. Did Ms. Purdy ever report back to you about whether she had found any other documents in those boxes? A. No, she did not. Q. And so far as you know, the documents you directed to be shredded, old registers of actions and court dockets were shredded, and the files would have been stored? A. Old registers of actions and pleas by mail, not court dockets, and the files, I don't know what Ms. Purdy did with the files. Q. She wasn't supposed to shred those, though? A. That's correct. Q. So Ms. Purdy would have had to go through to figure 	Q. You provided an affidavit in this case, correct? A. Correct. MR. HIRSCH: Let's mark this as Exhibit 1, please. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 3:50 p.m. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. In paragraph well, strike that. First, this is the affidavit you provided in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. In Paragraph 15 of your affidavit you say I did not know or suspect that Plaintiff may have a fourth amendment right related to her office or safe, correct?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Do you know if Ms. Purdy did that? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. Did Ms. Purdy ever report back to you about whether she had found any other documents in those boxes? A. No, she did not. Q. And so far as you know, the documents you directed to be shredded, old registers of actions and court dockets were shredded, and the files would have been stored? A. Old registers of actions and pleas by mail, not court dockets, and the files, I don't know what Ms. Purdy did with the files. Q. She wasn't supposed to shred those, though? A. That's correct. Q. So Ms. Purdy would have had to go through to figure out what was what, right? 	Q. You provided an affidavit in this case, correct? A. Correct. MR. HIRSCH: Let's mark this as Exhibit 1, please. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 3:50 p.m. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. In paragraph well, strike that. First, this is the affidavit you provided in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. In Paragraph 15 of your affidavit you say I did not know or suspect that Plaintiff may have a fourth amendment right related to her office or safe, correct? A. Correct.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Do you know if Ms. Purdy did that? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. Did Ms. Purdy ever report back to you about whether she had found any other documents in those boxes? A. No, she did not. Q. And so far as you know, the documents you directed to be shredded, old registers of actions and court dockets were shredded, and the files would have been stored? A. Old registers of actions and pleas by mail, not court dockets, and the files, I don't know what Ms. Purdy did with the files. Q. She wasn't supposed to shred those, though? A. That's correct. Q. So Ms. Purdy would have had to go through to figure out what was what, right? A. Yes. 	Q. You provided an affidavit in this case, correct? A. Correct. MR. HIRSCH: Let's mark this as Exhibit 1, please. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 3:50 p.m. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. In paragraph well, strike that. First, this is the affidavit you provided in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. In Paragraph 15 of your affidavit you say I did not know or suspect that Plaintiff may have a fourth amendment right related to her office or safe, correct? A. Correct. Q. You certainly do agree that people have a right to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Do you know if Ms. Purdy did that? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. Did Ms. Purdy ever report back to you about whether she had found any other documents in those boxes? A. No, she did not. Q. And so far as you know, the documents you directed to be shredded, old registers of actions and court dockets were shredded, and the files would have been stored? A. Old registers of actions and pleas by mail, not court dockets, and the files, I don't know what Ms. Purdy did with the files. Q. She wasn't supposed to shred those, though? A. That's correct. Q. So Ms. Purdy would have had to go through to figure out what was what, right? A. Yes. Q. You hadn't sorted it into stacks or anything. She had 	Q. You provided an affidavit in this case, correct? A. Correct. MR. HIRSCH: Let's mark this as Exhibit 1, please. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 3:50 p.m. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. In paragraph well, strike that. First, this is the affidavit you provided in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. In Paragraph 15 of your affidavit you say I did not know or suspect that Plaintiff may have a fourth amendment right related to her office or safe, correct? A. Correct. Q. You certainly do agree that people have a right to privacy under the fourth amendment, correct?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you know if Ms. Purdy did that? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. Did Ms. Purdy ever report back to you about whether she had found any other documents in those boxes? A. No, she did not. Q. And so far as you know, the documents you directed to be shredded, old registers of actions and court dockets were shredded, and the files would have been stored? A. Old registers of actions and pleas by mail, not court dockets, and the files, I don't know what Ms. Purdy did with the files. Q. She wasn't supposed to shred those, though? A. That's correct. Q. So Ms. Purdy would have had to go through to figure out what was what, right? A. Yes. Q. You hadn't sorted it into stacks or anything. She had to go through the boxes according to your directions 	Q. You provided an affidavit in this case, correct? A. Correct. MR. HIRSCH: Let's mark this as Exhibit 1, please. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 3:50 p.m. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. In paragraph well, strike that. First, this is the affidavit you provided in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. In Paragraph 15 of your affidavit you say I did not know or suspect that Plaintiff may have a fourth amendment right related to her office or safe, correct? A. Correct. Q. You certainly do agree that people have a right to privacy under the fourth amendment, correct? A. Correct.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Do you know if Ms. Purdy did that? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. Did Ms. Purdy ever report back to you about whether she had found any other documents in those boxes? A. No, she did not. Q. And so far as you know, the documents you directed to be shredded, old registers of actions and court dockets were shredded, and the files would have been stored? A. Old registers of actions and pleas by mail, not court dockets, and the files, I don't know what Ms. Purdy did with the files. Q. She wasn't supposed to shred those, though? A. That's correct. Q. So Ms. Purdy would have had to go through to figure out what was what, right? A. Yes. Q. You hadn't sorted it into stacks or anything. She had to go through the boxes according to your directions of categories, right? 	Q. You provided an affidavit in this case, correct? A. Correct. MR. HIRSCH: Let's mark this as Exhibit 1, please. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 3:50 p.m. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. In paragraph well, strike that. First, this is the affidavit you provided in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. In Paragraph 15 of your affidavit you say I did not know or suspect that Plaintiff may have a fourth amendment right related to her office or safe, correct? A. Correct. Q. You certainly do agree that people have a right to privacy under the fourth amendment, correct? A. Correct. Q. You practiced some criminal law, is that correct?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you know if Ms. Purdy did that? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. Did Ms. Purdy ever report back to you about whether she had found any other documents in those boxes? A. No, she did not. Q. And so far as you know, the documents you directed to be shredded, old registers of actions and court dockets were shredded, and the files would have been stored? A. Old registers of actions and pleas by mail, not court dockets, and the files, I don't know what Ms. Purdy did with the files. Q. She wasn't supposed to shred those, though? A. That's correct. Q. So Ms. Purdy would have had to go through to figure out what was what, right? A. Yes. Q. You hadn't sorted it into stacks or anything. She had to go through the boxes according to your directions 	Q. You provided an affidavit in this case, correct? A. Correct. MR. HIRSCH: Let's mark this as Exhibit 1, please. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 3:50 p.m. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. In paragraph well, strike that. First, this is the affidavit you provided in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. In Paragraph 15 of your affidavit you say I did not know or suspect that Plaintiff may have a fourth amendment right related to her office or safe, correct? A. Correct. Q. You certainly do agree that people have a right to privacy under the fourth amendment, correct? A. Correct.





	Page 53	Page 55
1	the provisions of the fourth amendment, correct?	Q. And although you didn't know whether the safe was
2	A. Generally, yes.	2 locked or not, you've already testified you certainly
3	MR. COX: I guess I'm going to object to	3 didn't have a key to it.
4	your asking her questions of legal opinions. I	4 A. That's correct.
5	recognize it's part of the claim in defense, but I'm	5 Q. All right. You didn't know the combination if there
6	just doing that for the record.	6 was a combination lock, correct?
7	MR. HIRSCH: Understood.	7 A. That's correct.
8	BY MR. HIRSCH:	8 Q. Did there come a point when Judge Hammer also came to
9	Q. In any of the cases you handled when you were an	9 the 22nd District Court?
10	attorney, do you recall if you ever had to litigate	10 A. Yes.
11	the issue of whether a search was improper under the	11 Q. When was that?
12	fourth amendment?	12 A. I don't remember the exact date.
13	A. No, I did not.	13 Q. What was Judge Hammer's role?
14	Q. So based on whatever knowledge you had about the	14 A. Judge Washington was no longer there so
15	fourth amendment, you did not believe that that would	15 Q. So they didn't overlap, is that correct?
16	apply to Judge James' office or safe, correct?	16 A. No.
17	A. No, I did not.	17 Q. Did you ever request that Judge Washington remain
18	MR. COX: I'm also going to object. It	18 instead of bringing in Judge Hammer?
19	assumes a fact not in evidence. I don't know that she	19 A. Yes.
20	ever said she knew it was Judge James' safe.	20 Q. When do you that?
21	BY MR. HIRSCH:	21 A. I don't recall the exact date.
22 23	Q. Just to reask it then, with respect to the safe in	22 Q. To whom did you make that request?
24	Judge James' office. I don't think that would change	A. I believe it was to the State Court Administrator's
25	your answer, but do you understand my question? A. No. Will you restate it, please.	24 Office because they wouldn't extend Judge Washington's 25 time.
	Page 54	Page 56
1	Q. Yes. So given whatever knowledge you had of the	1 Q. Why did you make that request?
2		- 2. Wily did you make that request.
	fourth amendment at the time, you did not believe that	2 A. All court employees felt the same way, because we
3	fourth amendment at the time, you did not believe that applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I	
3 4		2 A. All court employees felt the same way, because we
	applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I	2 A. All court employees felt the same way, because we really liked Judge Washington.
4	applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I may go back to it. I'm sorry.	2 A. All court employees felt the same way, because we really liked Judge Washington. 4 Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington wanted to stay
4 5	applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I may go back to it. I'm sorry. You did know there was a lock on the office	A. All court employees felt the same way, because we really liked Judge Washington. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington wanted to stay on?
4 5 6	applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I may go back to it. I'm sorry. You did know there was a lock on the office door, correct?	A. All court employees felt the same way, because we really liked Judge Washington. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington wanted to stay on? A. He said he wanted to, yes.
4 5 6 7	applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I may go back to it. I'm sorry. You did know there was a lock on the office door, correct? A. Yes.	A. All court employees felt the same way, because we really liked Judge Washington. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington wanted to stay on? A. He said he wanted to, yes. Q. Did you know Judge Hammer before he came to the 22nd
4 5 6 7 8 9	applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I may go back to it. I'm sorry. You did know there was a lock on the office door, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did know that the safe was locked, correct? A. No. Q. You knew that at some point it was locked, correct?	2 A. All court employees felt the same way, because we really liked Judge Washington. 4 Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington wanted to stay on? 6 A. He said he wanted to, yes. 7 Q. Did you know Judge Hammer before he came to the 22nd District Court? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. How did you know Judge Hammer before that time?
4 (5) (6) (7) 8 9 10	applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I may go back to it. I'm sorry. You did know there was a lock on the office door, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did know that the safe was locked, correct? A. No.	2 A. All court employees felt the same way, because we really liked Judge Washington. 4 Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington wanted to stay on? 6 A. He said he wanted to, yes. 7 Q. Did you know Judge Hammer before he came to the 22nd District Court? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. How did you know Judge Hammer before that time? 11 A. I've practiced before Judge Hammer.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I may go back to it. I'm sorry. You did know there was a lock on the office door, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did know that the safe was locked, correct? A. No. Q. You knew that at some point it was locked, correct? A. I don't think I've ever testified to that. I don't know if it was locked or unlocked. I don't know that.	A. All court employees felt the same way, because we really liked Judge Washington. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington wanted to stay on? A. He said he wanted to, yes. Q. Did you know Judge Hammer before he came to the 22nd District Court? A. Yes. Q. How did you know Judge Hammer before that time? A. I've practiced before Judge Hammer. Q. Did you have any opinion about Judge Hammer?
4 (5) (6) (7) 8 9 10 11 12 13	applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I may go back to it. I'm sorry. You did know there was a lock on the office door, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did know that the safe was locked, correct? A. No. Q. You knew that at some point it was locked, correct? A. I don't think I've ever testified to that. I don't know if it was locked or unlocked. I don't know that. Q. So you could only observe that it was closed, is that	A. All court employees felt the same way, because we really liked Judge Washington. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington wanted to stay on? A. He said he wanted to, yes. Q. Did you know Judge Hammer before he came to the 22nd District Court? A. Yes. Q. How did you know Judge Hammer before that time? A. I've practiced before Judge Hammer. Q. Did you have any opinion about Judge Hammer? A. I liked Judge Hammer.
4 (5) (6) (7) 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I may go back to it. I'm sorry. You did know there was a lock on the office door, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did know that the safe was locked, correct? A. No. Q. You knew that at some point it was locked, correct? A. I don't think I've ever testified to that. I don't know if it was locked or unlocked. I don't know that. Q. So you could only observe that it was closed, is that what you're saying?	A. All court employees felt the same way, because we really liked Judge Washington. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington wanted to stay on? A. He said he wanted to, yes. Did you know Judge Hammer before he came to the 22nd District Court? A. Yes. How did you know Judge Hammer before that time? A. I've practiced before Judge Hammer. Did you have any opinion about Judge Hammer? A. I liked Judge Hammer. So you liked both. It was just that Judge Washington
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I may go back to it. I'm sorry. You did know there was a lock on the office door, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did know that the safe was locked, correct? A. No. Q. You knew that at some point it was locked, correct? A. I don't think I've ever testified to that. I don't know if it was locked or unlocked. I don't know that. Q. So you could only observe that it was closed, is that what you're saying? A. Correct.	A. All court employees felt the same way, because we really liked Judge Washington. O. Do you know whether Judge Washington wanted to stay on? A. He said he wanted to, yes. Did you know Judge Hammer before he came to the 22nd District Court? A. Yes. How did you know Judge Hammer before that time? A. I've practiced before Judge Hammer. Did you have any opinion about Judge Hammer? A. I liked Judge Hammer. A. I liked Judge Hammer. C. So you liked both. It was just that Judge Washington was there and things had been working out?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I may go back to it. I'm sorry. You did know there was a lock on the office door, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did know that the safe was locked, correct? A. No. Q. You knew that at some point it was locked, correct? A. I don't think I've ever testified to that. I don't know if it was locked or unlocked. I don't know that. Q. So you could only observe that it was closed, is that what you're saying? A. Correct. Q. But you don't know whether Judge James actually locked	A. All court employees felt the same way, because we really liked Judge Washington. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington wanted to stay on? A. He said he wanted to, yes. Q. Did you know Judge Hammer before he came to the 22nd District Court? A. Yes. Q. How did you know Judge Hammer before that time? A. I've practiced before Judge Hammer. Q. Did you have any opinion about Judge Hammer? A. I liked Judge Hammer. Q. So you liked both. It was just that Judge Washington was there and things had been working out? A. That's correct.
4 (5) (6) (7) 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I may go back to it. I'm sorry. You did know there was a lock on the office door, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did know that the safe was locked, correct? A. No. Q. You knew that at some point it was locked, correct? A. I don't think I've ever testified to that. I don't know if it was locked or unlocked. I don't know that. Q. So you could only observe that it was closed, is that what you're saying? A. Correct. Q. But you don't know whether Judge James actually locked it, correct?	A. All court employees felt the same way, because we really liked Judge Washington. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington wanted to stay on? A. He said he wanted to, yes. Q. Did you know Judge Hammer before he came to the 22nd District Court? A. Yes. Q. How did you know Judge Hammer before that time? A. I've practiced before Judge Hammer. Q. Did you have any opinion about Judge Hammer? A. I liked Judge Hammer. Q. So you liked both. It was just that Judge Washington was there and things had been working out? A. That's correct. Q. Did you stay on as magistrate when Judge Hammer
4 (5) (6) (7) 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I may go back to it. I'm sorry. You did know there was a lock on the office door, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did know that the safe was locked, correct? A. No. Q. You knew that at some point it was locked, correct? A. I don't think I've ever testified to that. I don't know if it was locked or unlocked. I don't know that. Q. So you could only observe that it was closed, is that what you're saying? A. Correct. Q. But you don't know whether Judge James actually locked it, correct? A. That's correct.	A. All court employees felt the same way, because we really liked Judge Washington. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington wanted to stay on? A. He said he wanted to, yes. Q. Did you know Judge Hammer before he came to the 22nd District Court? A. Yes. Q. How did you know Judge Hammer before that time? A. I've practiced before Judge Hammer. Q. Did you have any opinion about Judge Hammer? A. I liked Judge Hammer. Q. So you liked both. It was just that Judge Washington was there and things had been working out? A. That's correct. Q. Did you stay on as magistrate when Judge Hammer arrived?
4 (5) (6) (7) 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I may go back to it. I'm sorry. You did know there was a lock on the office door, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did know that the safe was locked, correct? A. No. Q. You knew that at some point it was locked, correct? A. I don't think I've ever testified to that. I don't know if it was locked or unlocked. I don't know that. Q. So you could only observe that it was closed, is that what you're saying? A. Correct. Q. But you don't know whether Judge James actually locked it, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And I think you also testified that Judge James did	A. All court employees felt the same way, because we really liked Judge Washington. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington wanted to stay on? A. He said he wanted to, yes. Q. Did you know Judge Hammer before he came to the 22nd District Court? A. Yes. Q. How did you know Judge Hammer before that time? A. I've practiced before Judge Hammer. Q. Did you have any opinion about Judge Hammer? A. I liked Judge Hammer. Q. So you liked both. It was just that Judge Washington was there and things had been working out? A. That's correct. Q. Did you stay on as magistrate when Judge Hammer arrived? A. Yes.
4 (5) (6) (7) 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 (19) (20)	applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I may go back to it. I'm sorry. You did know there was a lock on the office door, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did know that the safe was locked, correct? A. No. Q. You knew that at some point it was locked, correct? A. I don't think I've ever testified to that. I don't know if it was locked or unlocked. I don't know that. Q. So you could only observe that it was closed, is that what you're saying? A. Correct. Q. But you don't know whether Judge James actually locked it, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And I think you also testified that Judge James did not leave her office door open when she was there,	A. All court employees felt the same way, because we really liked Judge Washington. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington wanted to stay on? A. He said he wanted to, yes. Q. Did you know Judge Hammer before he came to the 22nd District Court? A. Yes. Q. How did you know Judge Hammer before that time? A. I've practiced before Judge Hammer. Q. Did you have any opinion about Judge Hammer? A. I liked Judge Hammer. Q. So you liked both. It was just that Judge Washington was there and things had been working out? A. That's correct. Q. Did you stay on as magistrate when Judge Hammer arrived? A. Yes. Q. Ultimately you were terminated from your position at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I may go back to it. I'm sorry. You did know there was a lock on the office door, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did know that the safe was locked, correct? A. No. Q. You knew that at some point it was locked, correct? A. I don't think I've ever testified to that. I don't know if it was locked or unlocked. I don't know that. Q. So you could only observe that it was closed, is that what you're saying? A. Correct. Q. But you don't know whether Judge James actually locked it, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And I think you also testified that Judge James did not leave her office door open when she was there, correct?	A. All court employees felt the same way, because we really liked Judge Washington. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington wanted to stay on? A. He said he wanted to, yes. Did you know Judge Hammer before he came to the 22nd District Court? A. Yes. D. How did you know Judge Hammer before that time? A. I've practiced before Judge Hammer. Did you have any opinion about Judge Hammer? A. I liked Judge Hammer. C. So you liked both. It was just that Judge Washington was there and things had been working out? A. That's correct. D. Did you stay on as magistrate when Judge Hammer arrived? A. Yes. Ultimately you were terminated from your position at 22nd District Court, correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I may go back to it. I'm sorry. You did know there was a lock on the office door, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did know that the safe was locked, correct? A. No. Q. You knew that at some point it was locked, correct? A. I don't think I've ever testified to that. I don't know if it was locked or unlocked. I don't know that. Q. So you could only observe that it was closed, is that what you're saying? A. Correct. Q. But you don't know whether Judge James actually locked it, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And I think you also testified that Judge James did not leave her office door open when she was there, correct? A. Correct.	A. All court employees felt the same way, because we really liked Judge Washington. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington wanted to stay on? A. He said he wanted to, yes. Q. Did you know Judge Hammer before he came to the 22nd District Court? A. Yes. Q. How did you know Judge Hammer before that time? A. I've practiced before Judge Hammer. Q. Did you have any opinion about Judge Hammer? A. I liked Judge Hammer. Q. So you liked both. It was just that Judge Washington was there and things had been working out? A. That's correct. Q. Did you stay on as magistrate when Judge Hammer arrived? A. Yes. Q. Ultimately you were terminated from your position at 22nd District Court, correct? A. I was laid off.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 (19) (20) (21) (22) 23	applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I may go back to it. I'm sorry. You did know there was a lock on the office door, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did know that the safe was locked, correct? A. No. Q. You knew that at some point it was locked, correct? A. I don't think I've ever testified to that. I don't know if it was locked or unlocked. I don't know that. Q. So you could only observe that it was closed, is that what you're saying? A. Correct. Q. But you don't know whether Judge James actually locked it, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And I think you also testified that Judge James did not leave her office door open when she was there, correct? A. Correct. Q. Sort of a contrast to what you call Judge Washington's	A. All court employees felt the same way, because we really liked Judge Washington. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington wanted to stay on? A. He said he wanted to, yes. Did you know Judge Hammer before he came to the 22nd District Court? A. Yes. D. How did you know Judge Hammer before that time? A. I've practiced before Judge Hammer. Did you have any opinion about Judge Hammer? A. I liked Judge Hammer. C. So you liked both. It was just that Judge Washington was there and things had been working out? A. That's correct. Did you stay on as magistrate when Judge Hammer arrived? A. Yes. Ultimately you were terminated from your position at 22nd District Court, correct? A. I was laid off. Why were you laid off?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	applied well, strike that. I lost my question. I may go back to it. I'm sorry. You did know there was a lock on the office door, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did know that the safe was locked, correct? A. No. Q. You knew that at some point it was locked, correct? A. I don't think I've ever testified to that. I don't know if it was locked or unlocked. I don't know that. Q. So you could only observe that it was closed, is that what you're saying? A. Correct. Q. But you don't know whether Judge James actually locked it, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And I think you also testified that Judge James did not leave her office door open when she was there, correct? A. Correct.	A. All court employees felt the same way, because we really liked Judge Washington. Q. Do you know whether Judge Washington wanted to stay on? A. He said he wanted to, yes. Did you know Judge Hammer before he came to the 22nd District Court? A. Yes. D. How did you know Judge Hammer before that time? A. I've practiced before Judge Hammer. Did you have any opinion about Judge Hammer? A. I liked Judge Hammer. So you liked both. It was just that Judge Washington was there and things had been working out? A. That's correct. Did you stay on as magistrate when Judge Hammer arrived? A. Yes. Ultimately you were terminated from your position at 22nd District Court, correct? A. I was laid off.





		Page 57			Page 59
1	A.	Judge Hammer.	1	Α.	Yes.
2	Q.	That was on March 16th, 2012, correct?	2	Q.	Does that refresh your recollection that you did sue
3	A.	Yes.	3		Judge James?
4	Q.	Do you recall how long Judge Hammer had been in place	4	A.	Yes.
5		prior to the time you were laid off on March 16th,	5	Q.	And this would be a copy of the first amended
6		2012?	6		complaint in your lawsuit, correct?
7	A.	I would be guessing.	7	A.	Correct.
8	Q.	Did you have any issues with Judge Hammer when he came	8	Q.	Is it fair to say that in your complaint you allege
9		on?	9		you were discharged in violation of Michigan Whistle
10	A.	No.	10		Blowers Protection Act?
11	Q.	Do you know who was appointed to replace you as	11	A.	Correct.
12		magistrate after you were laid off?	12	Q.	And you allege that part of the reason for that was
13	A.	No, I do not.	13		that you participated, assisted and/or testified in
14	Q.	Do you know well, strike that. Do you know whether	14		the investigation and/or inquiries of Judge Sylvia
15		a new magistrate was hired?	15		James by the Michigan Judicial Tenure Commission
16	A.	I have no idea. To this day I do not know.	16		and/or defendants, correct?
17	Q.	Do you know whether a new court administrator was	17	A.	Correct.
18		hired?	18	Q.	And here you would be referring to your cooperation
19	A.	Yes.	19		with the JTC, is that correct?
20	Q.	Do you know who that was?	20	A.	Correct.
21	A.	Pricilla Gibbs.	21	Q.	And when you say and/or defendants, the other
22	Q.	Was she an existing employee of the 22nd District	22		defendants in this case are the City of Inkster and
23		Court?	23		the 22nd District Court, is that correct?
24	A.	Yes.	24	A.	Correct.
25	Q.	So she changed positions essentially?	25	Q.	Did the City of Inkster conduct an investigation into
1	Α	Page 58	1		Page 60 Judge James?
2		. What was her position before she became court			saago samos.
			2		Not that I know about. I have no idea.
3		administrator?	2 3	A.	Not that I know about. I have no idea. So you certainly didn't participate in such an
3 4	Α	administrator? . Court reporter.		A. Q.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an
		. Court reporter.	3	A. Q.	
4		. Court reporter You filed a lawsuit as a result of your being laid	3 4	A. Q. A.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an investigation if there was one, right? That's correct.
4 5	Q	. Court reporter.	3 4 5	A.Q.A.Q.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an investigation if there was one, right? That's correct. Did the 22nd District Court conduct an investigation
4 5 6	Q A	Court reporter. You filed a lawsuit as a result of your being laid off, correct? Yes.	3 4 5 6	A.Q.A.Q.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an investigation if there was one, right? That's correct. Did the 22nd District Court conduct an investigation into Judge James?
4 5 6 7	Q A	Court reporter. You filed a lawsuit as a result of your being laid off, correct? Yes. And you sued Judge James and other people as well,	3 4 5 6 7	A.Q.A.Q.A.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an investigation if there was one, right? That's correct. Did the 22nd District Court conduct an investigation into Judge James? The court is an entity, so there's no way the court
4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	Court reporter. You filed a lawsuit as a result of your being laid off, correct? Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8	A.Q.A.Q.A.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an investigation if there was one, right? That's correct. Did the 22nd District Court conduct an investigation into Judge James?
4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	 Court reporter. You filed a lawsuit as a result of your being laid off, correct? Yes. And you sued Judge James and other people as well, correct? 	3 4 5 6 7 8	A.Q.A.Q.A.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an investigation if there was one, right? That's correct. Did the 22nd District Court conduct an investigation into Judge James? The court is an entity, so there's no way the court could have conducted an investigation.
4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	Court reporter. You filed a lawsuit as a result of your being laid off, correct? Yes. And you sued Judge James and other people as well, correct? I don't recall if it was Judge James.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.Q.A.Q.A.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an investigation if there was one, right? That's correct. Did the 22nd District Court conduct an investigation into Judge James? The court is an entity, so there's no way the court could have conducted an investigation. You understand that entities can act through their
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	Court reporter. You filed a lawsuit as a result of your being laid off, correct? Yes. And you sued Judge James and other people as well, correct? I don't recall if it was Judge James. MR. HIRSCH: Can we mark this as Exhibit 2,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an investigation if there was one, right? That's correct. Did the 22nd District Court conduct an investigation into Judge James? The court is an entity, so there's no way the court could have conducted an investigation. You understand that entities can act through their representatives, correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q	Court reporter. You filed a lawsuit as a result of your being laid off, correct? Yes. And you sued Judge James and other people as well, correct? I don't recall if it was Judge James. MR. HIRSCH: Can we mark this as Exhibit 2, please.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an investigation if there was one, right? That's correct. Did the 22nd District Court conduct an investigation into Judge James? The court is an entity, so there's no way the court could have conducted an investigation. You understand that entities can act through their representatives, correct? Then the court did through Judge Washington.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q	Court reporter. You filed a lawsuit as a result of your being laid off, correct? Yes. And you sued Judge James and other people as well, correct? I don't recall if it was Judge James. MR. HIRSCH: Can we mark this as Exhibit 2, please. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an investigation if there was one, right? That's correct. Did the 22nd District Court conduct an investigation into Judge James? The court is an entity, so there's no way the court could have conducted an investigation. You understand that entities can act through their representatives, correct? Then the court did through Judge Washington. You assisted Judge Washington in that investigation?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A Q. A	Court reporter. You filed a lawsuit as a result of your being laid off, correct? Yes. And you sued Judge James and other people as well, correct? I don't recall if it was Judge James. MR. HIRSCH: Can we mark this as Exhibit 2, please. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.Q.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an investigation if there was one, right? That's correct. Did the 22nd District Court conduct an investigation into Judge James? The court is an entity, so there's no way the court could have conducted an investigation. You understand that entities can act through their representatives, correct? Then the court did through Judge Washington. You assisted Judge Washington in that investigation? I didn't assist Judge Washington per se.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q	Court reporter. You filed a lawsuit as a result of your being laid off, correct? Yes. And you sued Judge James and other people as well, correct? I don't recall if it was Judge James. MR. HIRSCH: Can we mark this as Exhibit 2, please. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 3:58 p.m.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an investigation if there was one, right? That's correct. Did the 22nd District Court conduct an investigation into Judge James? The court is an entity, so there's no way the court could have conducted an investigation. You understand that entities can act through their representatives, correct? Then the court did through Judge Washington. You assisted Judge Washington in that investigation? I didn't assist Judge Washington per se. And when you say in Paragraph 13 of your complaint
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q	Court reporter. You filed a lawsuit as a result of your being laid off, correct? Yes. And you sued Judge James and other people as well, correct? I don't recall if it was Judge James. MR. HIRSCH: Can we mark this as Exhibit 2, please. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 3:58 p.m. YMR. HIRSCH:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an investigation if there was one, right? That's correct. Did the 22nd District Court conduct an investigation into Judge James? The court is an entity, so there's no way the court could have conducted an investigation. You understand that entities can act through their representatives, correct? Then the court did through Judge Washington. You assisted Judge Washington in that investigation? I didn't assist Judge Washington per se. And when you say in Paragraph 13 of your complaint that one of the reasons was testifying in the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q	Court reporter. You filed a lawsuit as a result of your being laid off, correct? Yes. And you sued Judge James and other people as well, correct? I don't recall if it was Judge James. MR. HIRSCH: Can we mark this as Exhibit 2, please. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 3:58 p.m. YMR. HIRSCH: Just to clear up the record, I don't know if I said	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an investigation if there was one, right? That's correct. Did the 22nd District Court conduct an investigation into Judge James? The court is an entity, so there's no way the court could have conducted an investigation. You understand that entities can act through their representatives, correct? Then the court did through Judge Washington. You assisted Judge Washington in that investigation? I didn't assist Judge Washington per se. And when you say in Paragraph 13 of your complaint that one of the reasons was testifying in the investigation. You see that portion of Paragraph 13?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q B Q	Court reporter. You filed a lawsuit as a result of your being laid off, correct? Yes. And you sued Judge James and other people as well, correct? I don't recall if it was Judge James. MR. HIRSCH: Can we mark this as Exhibit 2, please. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 3:58 p.m. YMR. HIRSCH: Just to clear up the record, I don't know if I said it, we had marked as Exhibit 1 your affidavit,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an investigation if there was one, right? That's correct. Did the 22nd District Court conduct an investigation into Judge James? The court is an entity, so there's no way the court could have conducted an investigation. You understand that entities can act through their representatives, correct? Then the court did through Judge Washington. You assisted Judge Washington in that investigation? I didn't assist Judge Washington per se. And when you say in Paragraph 13 of your complaint that one of the reasons was testifying in the investigation. You see that portion of Paragraph 13? Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q	Court reporter. You filed a lawsuit as a result of your being laid off, correct? Yes. And you sued Judge James and other people as well, correct? I don't recall if it was Judge James. MR. HIRSCH: Can we mark this as Exhibit 2, please. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 3:58 p.m. YMR. HIRSCH: Just to clear up the record, I don't know if I said it, we had marked as Exhibit 1 your affidavit, correct?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an investigation if there was one, right? That's correct. Did the 22nd District Court conduct an investigation into Judge James? The court is an entity, so there's no way the court could have conducted an investigation. You understand that entities can act through their representatives, correct? Then the court did through Judge Washington. You assisted Judge Washington in that investigation? I didn't assist Judge Washington per se. And when you say in Paragraph 13 of your complaint that one of the reasons was testifying in the investigation. You see that portion of Paragraph 13? Yes. That you would be referring to your testimony at the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q	. Court reporter You filed a lawsuit as a result of your being laid off, correct? . Yes And you sued Judge James and other people as well, correct? . I don't recall if it was Judge James.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an investigation if there was one, right? That's correct. Did the 22nd District Court conduct an investigation into Judge James? The court is an entity, so there's no way the court could have conducted an investigation. You understand that entities can act through their representatives, correct? Then the court did through Judge Washington. You assisted Judge Washington in that investigation? I didn't assist Judge Washington per se. And when you say in Paragraph 13 of your complaint that one of the reasons was testifying in the investigation. You see that portion of Paragraph 13? Yes. That you would be referring to your testimony at the JTC hearing before the master, correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q	. Court reporter You filed a lawsuit as a result of your being laid off, correct? . Yes And you sued Judge James and other people as well, correct? . I don't recall if it was Judge James.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an investigation if there was one, right? That's correct. Did the 22nd District Court conduct an investigation into Judge James? The court is an entity, so there's no way the court could have conducted an investigation. You understand that entities can act through their representatives, correct? Then the court did through Judge Washington. You assisted Judge Washington in that investigation? I didn't assist Judge Washington per se. And when you say in Paragraph 13 of your complaint that one of the reasons was testifying in the investigation. You see that portion of Paragraph 13? Yes. That you would be referring to your testimony at the JTC hearing before the master, correct? That's correct.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q	. Court reporter You filed a lawsuit as a result of your being laid off, correct? . Yes And you sued Judge James and other people as well, correct? . I don't recall if it was Judge James.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an investigation if there was one, right? That's correct. Did the 22nd District Court conduct an investigation into Judge James? The court is an entity, so there's no way the court could have conducted an investigation. You understand that entities can act through their representatives, correct? Then the court did through Judge Washington. You assisted Judge Washington in that investigation? I didn't assist Judge Washington per se. And when you say in Paragraph 13 of your complaint that one of the reasons was testifying in the investigation. You see that portion of Paragraph 13? Yes. That you would be referring to your testimony at the JTC hearing before the master, correct? That's correct. Was there any other testimony you provided that you'd
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q	. Court reporter You filed a lawsuit as a result of your being laid off, correct? . Yes And you sued Judge James and other people as well, correct? . I don't recall if it was Judge James.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q.	So you certainly didn't participate in such an investigation if there was one, right? That's correct. Did the 22nd District Court conduct an investigation into Judge James? The court is an entity, so there's no way the court could have conducted an investigation. You understand that entities can act through their representatives, correct? Then the court did through Judge Washington. You assisted Judge Washington in that investigation? I didn't assist Judge Washington per se. And when you say in Paragraph 13 of your complaint that one of the reasons was testifying in the investigation. You see that portion of Paragraph 13? Yes. That you would be referring to your testimony at the JTC hearing before the master, correct? That's correct. Was there any other testimony you provided that you'd be referring to there?





	Page 61	Page 63	
1	that Judge James, I'm quoting this part now, reacted	1 A. Correct.	
2	with displeasure to the way Pamela Anderson,	2 Q. What did you do to prepare for your deposition today?	
3	Plaintiff, participated in the investigation slash	3 A. I met with my attorneys.	
4	inquiries and started to accuse her and make baseless	4 Q. And I don't want to know what you said with your	
5	accusations regarding Plaintiff. Do you see that?	5 attorneys, but when did you meet with them?	
6	A. Yes.	6 A. In August and briefly ten minutes today.	
7	Q. How did Judge James react with displeasure to the way	7 Q. Okay. How long was the meeting in August?	
8	you participated in the investigation?	8 A. Maybe two hours.	
9	A. Well, she wasn't happy that I was helping the JTC.	9 Q. Other than what we've discussed today during your	
10	Q. So I think your testimony was that the first time you	10 testimony, did you have any other conversations with	
11	learned that the JTC was investigating was when Judge	anyone about the JTC investigation of Judge James?	
12	James had told you that, correct?	12 A. No.	
13	A. That's correct.	13 Q. If you'd give me a moment to go through my notes, I'm	,
14	Q. Just before she was placed on administrative leave?	14 probably done or very close to done.	
15	A. Correct.	15 (Off the record at 4:07 p.m.)	
16	Q. And then I think you said you did not have any contact	16 (Back on the record at 4:12 p.m.)	
17	with Judge James until it well, no contact with	17 BY MR. HIRSCH:	
18	Judge James at least until the JTC hearings began, is		
19	that correct?	18 Q. Ma'am, in your affidavit which we marked as Exhibit 1,19 in Paragraph 9 you talk about Judge Washington asking	
20	A. That's correct.	3	
21			
22	Q. So when was it that Judge James reacted with		
23	displeasure?		
24	A. I don't recall the specific time, and if I may say,	23 portion of Paragraph 9? 24 A. Yes.	
25	this was something drafted by my attorney. Q. Well, ultimately this case was dismissed, is that	7.11 1.00.	
23	2. Well, utilifately this case was distrissed, is that	25 Q. How do you know that?	
	Page 62	Page 64	
1	Page 62	Page 64	
1 2			
	correct?	1 A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is	
2	correct? A. That's correct.	1 A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is 2 that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge	
2	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel	
2 3 4	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything in here is true and correct, is that right?	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel comfortable doing that, and he said I'll get Nicole to	
2 3 4 5	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything in here is true and correct, is that right? A. That's correct.	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel comfortable doing that, and he said I'll get Nicole to do it because Nicole James was her niece.	
2 3 4 5 6	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything in here is true and correct, is that right? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your testimony at the JTC hearing, was	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel comfortable doing that, and he said I'll get Nicole to do it because Nicole James was her niece. Q. Just to be clear here, though, did you hear Judge	
2 3 4 5 6 7	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything in here is true and correct, is that right? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your testimony at the JTC hearing, was all your testimony true and correct?	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel comfortable doing that, and he said I'll get Nicole to do it because Nicole James was her niece. Q. Just to be clear here, though, did you hear Judge Washington giving directions to Nicole James?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything in here is true and correct, is that right? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your testimony at the JTC hearing, was all your testimony true and correct? A. Yes.	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel comfortable doing that, and he said I'll get Nicole to do it because Nicole James was her niece. Just to be clear here, though, did you hear Judge Washington giving directions to Nicole James? A. No.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything in here is true and correct, is that right? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your testimony at the JTC hearing, was all your testimony true and correct? A. Yes. MR. COX: I'm sorry. Just for	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel comfortable doing that, and he said I'll get Nicole to do it because Nicole James was her niece. Q. Just to be clear here, though, did you hear Judge Washington giving directions to Nicole James? A. No. So you're presuming the instructions Judge Washington	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything in here is true and correct, is that right? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your testimony at the JTC hearing, was all your testimony true and correct? A. Yes. MR. COX: I'm sorry. Just for clarification, you're not talking in front of the	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel comfortable doing that, and he said I'll get Nicole to do it because Nicole James was her niece. Q. Just to be clear here, though, did you hear Judge Washington giving directions to Nicole James? A. No. So you're presuming the instructions Judge Washington gave to Nicole James based on what he had asked you to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything in here is true and correct, is that right? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your testimony at the JTC hearing, was all your testimony true and correct? A. Yes. MR. COX: I'm sorry. Just for clarification, you're not talking in front of the master. You're talking in front of the subsequent	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel comfortable doing that, and he said I'll get Nicole to do it because Nicole James was her niece. Q. Just to be clear here, though, did you hear Judge Washington giving directions to Nicole James? A. No. Q. So you're presuming the instructions Judge Washington gave to Nicole James based on what he had asked you to do that you didn't feel comfortable doing, is that	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything in here is true and correct, is that right? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your testimony at the JTC hearing, was all your testimony true and correct? A. Yes. MR. COX: I'm sorry. Just for clarification, you're not talking in front of the master. You're talking in front of the subsequent one, is that correct?	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel comfortable doing that, and he said I'll get Nicole to do it because Nicole James was her niece. Q. Just to be clear here, though, did you hear Judge Washington giving directions to Nicole James? A. No. Q. So you're presuming the instructions Judge Washington gave to Nicole James based on what he had asked you to do that you didn't feel comfortable doing, is that correct?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything in here is true and correct, is that right? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your testimony at the JTC hearing, was all your testimony true and correct? A. Yes. MR. COX: I'm sorry. Just for clarification, you're not talking in front of the master. You're talking in front of the subsequent one, is that correct? MR. HIRSCH: No. I think the testimony was only in front of the master. I apologize. You're	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel comfortable doing that, and he said I'll get Nicole to do it because Nicole James was her niece. Q. Just to be clear here, though, did you hear Judge Washington giving directions to Nicole James? A. No. Q. So you're presuming the instructions Judge Washington gave to Nicole James based on what he had asked you to do that you didn't feel comfortable doing, is that correct? A. That's a fair statement. Q. And in Paragraph 9 you say that this occurred at some	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything in here is true and correct, is that right? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your testimony at the JTC hearing, was all your testimony true and correct? A. Yes. MR. COX: I'm sorry. Just for clarification, you're not talking in front of the master. You're talking in front of the subsequent one, is that correct? MR. HIRSCH: No. I think the testimony was only in front of the master. I apologize. You're right, Mr. Cox. I apologize.	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel comfortable doing that, and he said I'll get Nicole to do it because Nicole James was her niece. Just to be clear here, though, did you hear Judge Washington giving directions to Nicole James? A. No. So you're presuming the instructions Judge Washington gave to Nicole James based on what he had asked you to do that you didn't feel comfortable doing, is that correct? A. That's a fair statement. Q. And in Paragraph 9 you say that this occurred at some point in 2011, correct?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything in here is true and correct, is that right? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your testimony at the JTC hearing, was all your testimony true and correct? A. Yes. MR. COX: I'm sorry. Just for clarification, you're not talking in front of the master. You're talking in front of the subsequent one, is that correct? MR. HIRSCH: No. I think the testimony was only in front of the master. I apologize. You're right, Mr. Cox. I apologize. BY MR. HIRSCH:	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel comfortable doing that, and he said I'll get Nicole to do it because Nicole James was her niece. Just to be clear here, though, did you hear Judge Washington giving directions to Nicole James? A. No. So you're presuming the instructions Judge Washington gave to Nicole James based on what he had asked you to do that you didn't feel comfortable doing, is that correct? A. That's a fair statement. A. That's a fair statement. A. Correct.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything in here is true and correct, is that right? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your testimony at the JTC hearing, was all your testimony true and correct? A. Yes. MR. COX: I'm sorry. Just for clarification, you're not talking in front of the master. You're talking in front of the subsequent one, is that correct? MR. HIRSCH: No. I think the testimony was only in front of the master. I apologize. You're right, Mr. Cox. I apologize. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. The testimony was taken in front of the master where	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel comfortable doing that, and he said I'll get Nicole to do it because Nicole James was her niece. Q. Just to be clear here, though, did you hear Judge Washington giving directions to Nicole James? A. No. Q. So you're presuming the instructions Judge Washington gave to Nicole James based on what he had asked you to do that you didn't feel comfortable doing, is that correct? A. That's a fair statement. Q. And in Paragraph 9 you say that this occurred at some point in 2011, correct? A. Correct. Q. Couldn't really pinpoint it there. My question is do	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything in here is true and correct, is that right? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your testimony at the JTC hearing, was all your testimony true and correct? A. Yes. MR. COX: I'm sorry. Just for clarification, you're not talking in front of the master. You're talking in front of the subsequent one, is that correct? MR. HIRSCH: No. I think the testimony was only in front of the master. I apologize. You're right, Mr. Cox. I apologize. BY MR. HIRSCH:	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel comfortable doing that, and he said I'll get Nicole to do it because Nicole James was her niece. Q. Just to be clear here, though, did you hear Judge Washington giving directions to Nicole James? A. No. Q. So you're presuming the instructions Judge Washington gave to Nicole James based on what he had asked you to do that you didn't feel comfortable doing, is that correct? A. That's a fair statement. Q. And in Paragraph 9 you say that this occurred at some point in 2011, correct? A. Correct. Q. Couldn't really pinpoint it there. My question is do you recall if this occurred before or after Nicole	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything in here is true and correct, is that right? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your testimony at the JTC hearing, was all your testimony true and correct? A. Yes. MR. COX: I'm sorry. Just for clarification, you're not talking in front of the master. You're talking in front of the subsequent one, is that correct? MR. HIRSCH: No. I think the testimony was only in front of the master. I apologize. You're right, Mr. Cox. I apologize. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. The testimony was taken in front of the master where you were sworn in? A. That's correct.	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel comfortable doing that, and he said I'll get Nicole to do it because Nicole James was her niece. Q. Just to be clear here, though, did you hear Judge Washington giving directions to Nicole James? A. No. So you're presuming the instructions Judge Washington gave to Nicole James based on what he had asked you to do that you didn't feel comfortable doing, is that correct? A. That's a fair statement. Q. And in Paragraph 9 you say that this occurred at some point in 2011, correct? A. Correct. C. Couldn't really pinpoint it there. My question is do you recall if this occurred before or after Nicole James brought you those four boxes?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything in here is true and correct, is that right? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your testimony at the JTC hearing, was all your testimony true and correct? A. Yes. MR. COX: I'm sorry. Just for clarification, you're not talking in front of the master. You're talking in front of the subsequent one, is that correct? MR. HIRSCH: No. I think the testimony was only in front of the master. I apologize. You're right, Mr. Cox. I apologize. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. The testimony was taken in front of the master where you were sworn in? A. That's correct. Q. And that testimony is all true and correct?	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel comfortable doing that, and he said I'll get Nicole to do it because Nicole James was her niece. Just to be clear here, though, did you hear Judge Washington giving directions to Nicole James? A. No. So you're presuming the instructions Judge Washington gave to Nicole James based on what he had asked you to do that you didn't feel comfortable doing, is that correct? A. That's a fair statement. A. And in Paragraph 9 you say that this occurred at some point in 2011, correct? A. Correct. C. Couldn't really pinpoint it there. My question is do you recall if this occurred before or after Nicole James brought you those four boxes? A. I don't recall.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything in here is true and correct, is that right? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your testimony at the JTC hearing, was all your testimony true and correct? A. Yes. MR. COX: I'm sorry. Just for clarification, you're not talking in front of the master. You're talking in front of the subsequent one, is that correct? MR. HIRSCH: No. I think the testimony was only in front of the master. I apologize. You're right, Mr. Cox. I apologize. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. The testimony was taken in front of the master where you were sworn in? A. That's correct. Q. And that testimony is all true and correct? A. That's correct.	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel comfortable doing that, and he said I'll get Nicole to do it because Nicole James was her niece. Q. Just to be clear here, though, did you hear Judge Washington giving directions to Nicole James? A. No. Q. So you're presuming the instructions Judge Washington gave to Nicole James based on what he had asked you to do that you didn't feel comfortable doing, is that correct? A. That's a fair statement. Q. And in Paragraph 9 you say that this occurred at some point in 2011, correct? A. Correct. Q. Couldn't really pinpoint it there. My question is do you recall if this occurred before or after Nicole James brought you those four boxes? A. I don't recall. Q. And other than the day you told me about when you and	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything in here is true and correct, is that right? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your testimony at the JTC hearing, was all your testimony true and correct? A. Yes. MR. COX: I'm sorry. Just for clarification, you're not talking in front of the master. You're talking in front of the subsequent one, is that correct? MR. HIRSCH: No. I think the testimony was only in front of the master. I apologize. You're right, Mr. Cox. I apologize. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. The testimony was taken in front of the master where you were sworn in? A. That's correct. Q. And that testimony is all true and correct? A. That's correct. Q. You weren't at the actual JTC commission hearing on	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel comfortable doing that, and he said I'll get Nicole to do it because Nicole James was her niece. Just to be clear here, though, did you hear Judge Washington giving directions to Nicole James? A. No. So you're presuming the instructions Judge Washington gave to Nicole James based on what he had asked you to do that you didn't feel comfortable doing, is that correct? A. That's a fair statement. A. And in Paragraph 9 you say that this occurred at some point in 2011, correct? A. Correct. C. Couldn't really pinpoint it there. My question is do you recall if this occurred before or after Nicole James brought you those four boxes? A. I don't recall. And other than the day you told me about when you and Judge Washington were in the office and you saw the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything in here is true and correct, is that right? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your testimony at the JTC hearing, was all your testimony true and correct? A. Yes. MR. COX: I'm sorry. Just for clarification, you're not talking in front of the master. You're talking in front of the subsequent one, is that correct? MR. HIRSCH: No. I think the testimony was only in front of the master. I apologize. You're right, Mr. Cox. I apologize. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. The testimony was taken in front of the master where you were sworn in? A. That's correct. Q. And that testimony is all true and correct? A. That's correct. Q. You weren't at the actual JTC commission hearing on the Judge James' case?	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel comfortable doing that, and he said I'll get Nicole to do it because Nicole James was her niece. Just to be clear here, though, did you hear Judge Washington giving directions to Nicole James? A. No. So you're presuming the instructions Judge Washington gave to Nicole James based on what he had asked you to do that you didn't feel comfortable doing, is that correct? A. That's a fair statement. A. That's a fair statement. C. And in Paragraph 9 you say that this occurred at some point in 2011, correct? A. Correct. C. Couldn't really pinpoint it there. My question is do you recall if this occurred before or after Nicole James brought you those four boxes? A. I don't recall. A. And other than the day you told me about when you and Judge Washington were in the office and you saw the safe was open or ajar, open a little bit, right?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	correct? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your affidavit, Exhibit 1, everything in here is true and correct, is that right? A. That's correct. Q. With respect to your testimony at the JTC hearing, was all your testimony true and correct? A. Yes. MR. COX: I'm sorry. Just for clarification, you're not talking in front of the master. You're talking in front of the subsequent one, is that correct? MR. HIRSCH: No. I think the testimony was only in front of the master. I apologize. You're right, Mr. Cox. I apologize. BY MR. HIRSCH: Q. The testimony was taken in front of the master where you were sworn in? A. That's correct. Q. And that testimony is all true and correct? A. That's correct. Q. You weren't at the actual JTC commission hearing on	A. The only thing that I can tell you in this regard is that Judge Washington asked me to help clean out Judge James' office and I said no, I did not feel comfortable doing that, and he said I'll get Nicole to do it because Nicole James was her niece. Just to be clear here, though, did you hear Judge Washington giving directions to Nicole James? A. No. So you're presuming the instructions Judge Washington gave to Nicole James based on what he had asked you to do that you didn't feel comfortable doing, is that correct? A. That's a fair statement. A. And in Paragraph 9 you say that this occurred at some point in 2011, correct? A. Correct. C. Couldn't really pinpoint it there. My question is do you recall if this occurred before or after Nicole James brought you those four boxes? A. I don't recall. And other than the day you told me about when you and Judge Washington were in the office and you saw the	



		Page 65		Page 67
1		prior to that time?	1	the City of Inkster, the 22nd District Court or by
2	A.	No.	2	Judge James?
3	Q.	Had Judge Washington ever made any comment about	3	A. I don't know who owned it.
4		wanting to open the safe?	4	Q. Okay. And at the time when Judge Washington asked
5	A.	No.	5	noted the documents, you didn't know who owned it at
6	Q.	I have nothing further. Thank you.	6	that point?
7		MR. COX: Ma'am, just two or three	7	A. That's correct.
8		questions. The same rules apply. If you don't	8	Q. Okay. I have nothing further.
9		understand what I'm asking, please ask me to clarify	9	MR. POWE: I have nothing.
10		or restate, okay?	10	MR. RATLIFF: No questions.
11		THE WITNESS: Okay. Sure.	11	MR. HIRSCH: I have nothing else. Thank
12		EXAMINATION	12	you.
13	ВУ	/ MR. COX:	13	(The deposition was concluded at 4:17 p.m.
14	Q.	The first thing Mr. Hirsch covered with you early on	14	Signature of the witness was not requested by
15		that he had asked you and you told us that	15	counsel for the respective parties hereto.)
16		Ms. James former Judge James hired you, is that	16	
17		correct?	17	
18	A.	That's correct.	18	
19	Q.	And that she was your supervisor, your boss from that	19	
20		point forward, is that correct?	20	
21	A.	That's correct.	21	
22	Q.	Okay. And then you told Mr. Hirsch or testified that	22	
23		after Ms. James was put on administrative leave that	23	
24		Judge Washington then became the interim 22nd District	24	
25		Court judge, correct?	25	
		Dama CC		
		Page nn		Page 68
1		Page 66	1	Page 68
1		Correct.	1	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY
2		Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's	2	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)
2	Q.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct?	2	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS
2 3 4	Q. A.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct.	2 3 4	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)
2 3 4 5	Q. A.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct. And was from your position, did you consider him to	2 3 4 5	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE)
2 3 4 5 6	Q. A.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct. And was from your position, did you consider him to be your supervisor, your boss, the same as had been	2 3 4 5 6	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, HELEN F. BENHART, certify that this
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct. And was from your position, did you consider him to be your supervisor, your boss, the same as had been the case with Judge James?	2 3 4 5 6 7	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, HELEN F. BENHART, certify that this Deposition was taken before me on the date
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct. And was from your position, did you consider him to be your supervisor, your boss, the same as had been the case with Judge James? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, HELEN F. BENHART, certify that this Deposition was taken before me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct. And was from your position, did you consider him to be your supervisor, your boss, the same as had been the case with Judge James? Yes. Okay. Now, I think one of the very first questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, HELEN F. BENHART, certify that this Deposition was taken before me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions and answers were recorded by me stenographically and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct. And was from your position, did you consider him to be your supervisor, your boss, the same as had been the case with Judge James? Yes. Okay. Now, I think one of the very first questions Mr. Hirsch asked you about on Exhibit 1 was I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, HELEN F. BENHART, certify that this Deposition was taken before me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions and answers were recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct. And was from your position, did you consider him to be your supervisor, your boss, the same as had been the case with Judge James? Yes. Okay. Now, I think one of the very first questions Mr. Hirsch asked you about on Exhibit 1 was I think Paragraph 15. Do you recall that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, HELEN F. BENHART, certify that this Deposition was taken before me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions and answers were recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct. And was from your position, did you consider him to be your supervisor, your boss, the same as had been the case with Judge James? Yes. Okay. Now, I think one of the very first questions Mr. Hirsch asked you about on Exhibit 1 was I think Paragraph 15. Do you recall that? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, HELEN F. BENHART, certify that this Deposition was taken before me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions and answers were recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct. And was from your position, did you consider him to be your supervisor, your boss, the same as had been the case with Judge James? Yes. Okay. Now, I think one of the very first questions Mr. Hirsch asked you about on Exhibit 1 was I think Paragraph 15. Do you recall that? Yes. Okay. Now, in there it talks about the fourth	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, HELEN F. BENHART, certify that this Deposition was taken before me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions and answers were recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to, either party nor interested in the event
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct. And was from your position, did you consider him to be your supervisor, your boss, the same as had been the case with Judge James? Yes. Okay. Now, I think one of the very first questions Mr. Hirsch asked you about on Exhibit 1 was I think Paragraph 15. Do you recall that? Yes. Okay. Now, in there it talks about the fourth amendment right related to her, that being Plaintiff	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, HELEN F. BENHART, certify that this Deposition was taken before me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions and answers were recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.A.Q.A.Q.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct. And was from your position, did you consider him to be your supervisor, your boss, the same as had been the case with Judge James? Yes. Okay. Now, I think one of the very first questions Mr. Hirsch asked you about on Exhibit 1 was I think Paragraph 15. Do you recall that? Yes. Okay. Now, in there it talks about the fourth amendment right related to her, that being Plaintiff James, office. Do you recall that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, HELEN F. BENHART, certify that this Deposition was taken before me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions and answers were recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to, either party nor interested in the event
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Q.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct. And was from your position, did you consider him to be your supervisor, your boss, the same as had been the case with Judge James? Yes. Okay. Now, I think one of the very first questions Mr. Hirsch asked you about on Exhibit 1 was I think Paragraph 15. Do you recall that? Yes. Okay. Now, in there it talks about the fourth amendment right related to her, that being Plaintiff James, office. Do you recall that? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, HELEN F. BENHART, certify that this Deposition was taken before me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions and answers were recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to, either party nor interested in the event
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Q.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct. And was from your position, did you consider him to be your supervisor, your boss, the same as had been the case with Judge James? Yes. Okay. Now, I think one of the very first questions Mr. Hirsch asked you about on Exhibit 1 was I think Paragraph 15. Do you recall that? Yes. Okay. Now, in there it talks about the fourth amendment right related to her, that being Plaintiff James, office. Do you recall that? Yes. Now, I want to ask you more specifically about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, HELEN F. BENHART, certify that this Deposition was taken before me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions and answers were recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to, either party nor interested in the event
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Q.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct. And was from your position, did you consider him to be your supervisor, your boss, the same as had been the case with Judge James? Yes. Okay. Now, I think one of the very first questions Mr. Hirsch asked you about on Exhibit 1 was I think Paragraph 15. Do you recall that? Yes. Okay. Now, in there it talks about the fourth amendment right related to her, that being Plaintiff James, office. Do you recall that? Yes. Now, I want to ask you more specifically about the safe. Did you know the origin where the safe had come	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, HELEN F. BENHART, certify that this Deposition was taken before me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions and answers were recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to, either party nor interested in the event of this cause.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct. And was from your position, did you consider him to be your supervisor, your boss, the same as had been the case with Judge James? Yes. Okay. Now, I think one of the very first questions Mr. Hirsch asked you about on Exhibit 1 was I think Paragraph 15. Do you recall that? Yes. Okay. Now, in there it talks about the fourth amendment right related to her, that being Plaintiff James, office. Do you recall that? Yes. Now, I want to ask you more specifically about the safe. Did you know the origin where the safe had come from?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, HELEN F. BENHART, certify that this Deposition was taken before me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions and answers were recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to, either party nor interested in the event of this cause.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct. And was from your position, did you consider him to be your supervisor, your boss, the same as had been the case with Judge James? Yes. Okay. Now, I think one of the very first questions Mr. Hirsch asked you about on Exhibit 1 was I think Paragraph 15. Do you recall that? Yes. Okay. Now, in there it talks about the fourth amendment right related to her, that being Plaintiff James, office. Do you recall that? Yes. Now, I want to ask you more specifically about the safe. Did you know the origin where the safe had come from? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, HELEN F. BENHART, certify that this Deposition was taken before me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions and answers were recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to, either party nor interested in the event
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct. And was from your position, did you consider him to be your supervisor, your boss, the same as had been the case with Judge James? Yes. Okay. Now, I think one of the very first questions Mr. Hirsch asked you about on Exhibit 1 was I think Paragraph 15. Do you recall that? Yes. Okay. Now, in there it talks about the fourth amendment right related to her, that being Plaintiff James, office. Do you recall that? Yes. Now, I want to ask you more specifically about the safe. Did you know the origin where the safe had come from? No. Okay. Had you ever seen Judge James bring it into her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, HELEN F. BENHART, certify that this Deposition was taken before me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions and answers were recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to, either party nor interested in the event of this cause.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct. And was from your position, did you consider him to be your supervisor, your boss, the same as had been the case with Judge James? Yes. Okay. Now, I think one of the very first questions Mr. Hirsch asked you about on Exhibit 1 was I think Paragraph 15. Do you recall that? Yes. Okay. Now, in there it talks about the fourth amendment right related to her, that being Plaintiff James, office. Do you recall that? Yes. Now, I want to ask you more specifically about the safe. Did you know the origin where the safe had come from? No. Okay. Had you ever seen Judge James bring it into her office from her house or from Costco or Home Depot or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, HELEN F. BENHART, certify that this Deposition was taken before me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions and answers were recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to, either party nor interested in the event of this cause. HELEN F. BENHART, CSR-2614
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct. And was from your position, did you consider him to be your supervisor, your boss, the same as had been the case with Judge James? Yes. Okay. Now, I think one of the very first questions Mr. Hirsch asked you about on Exhibit 1 was I think Paragraph 15. Do you recall that? Yes. Okay. Now, in there it talks about the fourth amendment right related to her, that being Plaintiff James, office. Do you recall that? Yes. Now, I want to ask you more specifically about the safe. Did you know the origin where the safe had come from? No. Okay. Had you ever seen Judge James bring it into her office from her house or from Costco or Home Depot or anything?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, HELEN F. BENHART, certify that this Deposition was taken before me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions and answers were recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to, either party nor interested in the event of this cause. HELEN F. BENHART, CSR-2614 Notary Public,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Correct. He was placed there by the State Court Administrator's Office, correct? Correct. And was from your position, did you consider him to be your supervisor, your boss, the same as had been the case with Judge James? Yes. Okay. Now, I think one of the very first questions Mr. Hirsch asked you about on Exhibit 1 was I think Paragraph 15. Do you recall that? Yes. Okay. Now, in there it talks about the fourth amendment right related to her, that being Plaintiff James, office. Do you recall that? Yes. Now, I want to ask you more specifically about the safe. Did you know the origin where the safe had come from? No. Okay. Had you ever seen Judge James bring it into her office from her house or from Costco or Home Depot or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, HELEN F. BENHART, certify that this Deposition was taken before me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions and answers were recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to, either party nor interested in the event of this cause. HELEN F. BENHART, CSR-2614



A	agree 21:9 47:7	53:16 65:8	attorneys 5:11	birth 6:18
	52:20	appoint 32:25	29:20,23 63:3	bit 64:23
able 24:18,22	ahead 16:19	appointed 32:8	63:5	Bloom 9:9,24
27:12 47:4	air 28:21	32:15 33:18	August 63:6,7	10:1
accepted 33:11	ajar 42:1,11	57:11	authority 16:13	Blowers 59:10
access 43:15	64:23	approved 15:4	Avenue 2:5	Borman 1:8
accurate 49:2	al 1:10	aratliff@wnj	aware 17:8	boss 12:25 65:19
accusations 61:5	al 1.10 allege 59:8,12	3:7	38:22,25	66:6
accuse 14:3 61:4	allegedly 15:2	area 9:12 41:22	30.44,43	Bowdich 13:5,7
act 59:10 60:10	•		B	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
acting 18:20	alleging 46:6	41:23,24	bachelor 7:16	13:10,21 14:3
19:20	amended 58:22	arrived 23:1	7:17	15:7 16:8,11
action 17:1	59:5	56:18	bachelor's 7:15	16:17 17:2
actions 49:6,24	amendment	arts 7:16,17	back 9:12,14	32:4,10,15
50:10,13	52:17,21 53:1	asked 21:7,15	11:7,11 41:2	boxes 48:25 49:3
actual 26:12	53:12,15 54:2	21:16 22:6	41:18,19 42:14	49:15,17,19,21
28:5 62:22	66:14	36:15 38:10	42:19 43:2	50:7,22 51:3
Adam 3:1 9:14	and/or 28:9	64:2,10 65:15	42:19 43:2 50:6 54:4	51:16 52:2
9:15 10:20	59:13,14,16,21	66:10 67:4		64:19
Adam's 9:16	Anderson 1:15	asking 5:18 6:5	63:16	break 6:9,10
administrative	3:17 4:4 5:5,14	21:19 27:11	bags 49:8 63:22	Brianna 49:22
12:4 17:23	5:18 6:17 61:2	53:4 63:19	bar 8:3,6 46:11	49:23
18:21 19:15	Ann 6:17	65:9	bars 8:9	briefly 49:4 63:6
30:4,9 37:17	anonymous	assist 60:14	based 53:14	bring 66:21
37:20 43:13,22	12:16,19	Assistant 2:13	64:10	bringing 49:16
61:14 65:23	answer 5:22 6:4	assisted 59:13	baseless 61:4	55:18
administrator	6:14 22:4	60:13	basically 27:9	brought 41:17
20:3 31:24	23:14 53:24	associate's 7:2	bathroom 38:17	47:2 64:19
33:4 57:17	answers 5:20,23	associations	39:2	Building 2:15
58:3	68:9	8:25	began 61:18	Burdon 49:23
administrator's	anybody 20:16	assumes 53:19	behalf 2:10,20	
12:11 15:19	31:1	assumption	3:8,17 19:21	<u>C</u>
16:5 20:6,23	anymore 47:20	47:14,18	behaving 13:15	C-A-N-N-E-R
22:9 55:23	apologize 62:14	attached 4:14	14:3	10:1
66:2	62:15	attempt 30:1	behavior 13:18	calendar 27:20
affidavit 52:4,13	APPEARAN	attempted 29:24	believe 18:8	27:23,25,25
52:15 58:18	2:1	attempting 23:8	21:7 31:18	29:4
62:3 63:18	appeared 48:2	attend 6:20 7:20	35:11 39:4	call 20:8,10 26:2
afternoon 5:10	Appearing 2:10	7:22	50:5 53:15	26:2,3,5 54:23
age 13:6,6,7	2:20 3:8,17	attendance	54:2 55:23	called 5:6 41:18
15:7	applications	15:10,12,24	bells 29:17	41:19
agency 12:20	33:10	attended 7:5,18	bench 46:3	canceled 28:6
ago 9:9 11:5	applied 32:20,22	attention 41:17	Benhart 1:20	Canner 9:9 10:1
13:21 17:15	33:15 54:3	attorney 2:13	68:6,22	Canter 9:24
18:12 43:20	apply 32:18 33:7	53:10 61:24	Birmingham	care 49:25
10.12 43.20	FFJ		2:7	Cas 29:13
	l	l	l	l





				rage 70
case 1:7 13:5,6,7	clean-up 34:9,12	compiled 24:24	59:5	57:2 58:6,9,19
15:7 52:4,13	34:15 43:21,25	complaint 12:10	correct 7:6,7,18	59:6,7,11,16
58:23,24 59:22	44:2,5	12:13 16:16,21	8:1,4,16,20	59:17,19,20,23
61:25 62:23	cleaning 44:12	17:6 58:22	9:18,19 10:4,8	59:24 60:5,11
66:7	44:14 45:14	59:6,8 60:15	10:9,16 11:2,3	60:20,21 61:12
cases 53:9	clear 14:11,16	60:25	11:5,6,8,9,23	61:13,15,19,20
categories 24:10	24:3 26:11	complaints	11:24 12:8,9	62:1,2,4,5,7,12
24:13,13,15,16	58:17 64:6	12:16,19 16:18	13:22,23 14:1	62:19,20,21
24:24 25:3	clearing 48:6	complete 6:14	14:2,6,22 15:8	63:1 64:12,15
35:7 50:23	close 43:5 45:25	computer 68:10	15:9,22,23	64:16 65:17,18
category 23:21	63:14	concerned 46:11	16:3,8,11,12	65:20,21,25
27:16 28:12	closed 22:18	46:15,22	16:14,15 17:10	66:1,3,4 67:7
cause 68:14	38:1 40:19	concluded 67:13	17:11 18:22	68:11
Center 3:3	54:13	conduct 36:12	19:17 20:25	cost 28:21,21
certainly 6:8,12	college 6:20,21	46:16 59:25	21:17,23,24	Cost 20.21,21 Costco 66:22
36:3 52:20	7:21,22,25	60:6	23:10,19,20	counsel 67:15
55:2 60:3	combination	conducted 36:9	24:20 26:17,19	68:13
62:25	39:19,20,21	60:9	27:13,14,16,17	County 58:23
CERTIFICA	55:5,6	conference	28:3,7,8,14,15	68:4,24
68:1	come 16:2 20:12	27:21	29:15 30:1,2	course 30:13
certify 68:6	20:19 24:14,16	connection 25:7	31:9,10 32:5,6	court 1:1 5:23
chain 35:15	27:22 30:12	25:12 47:4	32:16,17 36:5	6:5 8:12,16
change 53:23	33:3 41:8 55:8	consider 66:5	36:8,20 38:1,2	11:16,18,23
changed 57:25	66:18	contact 25:23,25	38:6,10,11,18	12:3,10 13:19
check 27:2,9,9,9	comfortable	29:24 30:1	39:11,14,20,21	13:24 14:6,9
28:3,4,9,9,24	64:4,11	61:16,17	39:24,25 40:22	14:19,20 15:16
checks 23:23	command 35:15	contacted 25:2	41:6 42:3,4	15:18 16:4
24:6,8,21,22	Commencing	CONTENTS	43:3,6,18,22	17:17,17,20
28:2,5,6 29:8	1:18	4:1	43:25 44:1,8	18:20 20:3,6
29:11	comment 65:3	continue 11:4	44:10,11,19,20	20:23 22:8,21
chief 18:20 37:2	comments 64:25	33:4	44:21 45:5,11	23:1 31:23
43:10	commission	continued 17:5	45:12 46:20,21	33:3,16 36:2,7
Chris 9:7,14,21	12:17 17:10,14	33:6 46:5	46:22,23 47:13	36:16 37:2,10
11:7	19:2,7,11,21	contrast 54:23	47:18,18 48:3	37:14,16 39:7
Circuit 58:23	29:16 59:15	conversation	48:7,15,16	49:7,8,25
City 28:23 34:3	62:22 68:25	19:25 26:21	49:19 50:17,24	50:10,13 55:9
59:22,25 67:1	committed 46:7	28:13 46:19	51:1,6,8,9,24	55:23 56:2,8
Civil 2:14 5:15	communication	conversations	52:4,5,13,18	56:21 57:17,23
claim 53:5	18:25 19:6,10	26:24 63:10	52:19,21,22,23	58:2,4,24
clarification	19:18 30:3	convey 16:22	52:24 53:1,16	59:23 60:6,8,8
62:10	community 6:21	cooperate 23:9	54:6,8,10,15	60:12 65:25
clarify 6:1 15:14	23:23 24:6,21	cooperation	54:17,18,21,22	66:2 67:1
15:20 65:9	24:22 27:2,7	59:18	54:25 55:4,6,7	courthouse
clean 64:2	29:9 35:2	copy 35:18,24	55:15 56:16,21	20:12,20 36:20





				rage /i
courts 8:11	3:17	dismissed 61:25	54:24	4:6,8 5:16
cover 14:13	defendants 1:11	displeasure 61:2	DOUGLAS	65:12
covered 65:14	2:20 59:16,21	61:7,22	2:12	examined 5:9
covering 14:13	59:22	District 1:1,2	drafted 61:24	examiner 29:16
14:15	defense 53:5	8:18,20 11:16	Drazin 9:11	Exhibit 4:13,16
Cox 3:10,11 4:9	degree 6:24 7:1	11:18,23 13:19	10:3	4:17 52:6,9
26:11 40:10,24	7:2,12,14,15	13:24 14:6,9	Drive 1:16 3:12	58:11,14,18,21
51:17 53:3,18	deliver 24:15	14:20 33:16	duly 5:7	62:3 63:18
62:9,15 65:7	demand 58:23	36:7,16 55:9	duties 23:25	66:10
65:13	depleted 47:12	56:8,21 57:22	24:4,5,7 33:5	Exhibits 4:11,14
criminal 52:23	deposition 1:15	59:23 60:6	27.7,5,7 55.5	existing 57:22
CSP 28:2	4:16,17 5:14	65:24 67:1	$\overline{\mathbf{E}}$	expense 23:24
CSR-2614 1:20	52:9 58:14	Division 1:3	earlier 48:18	expenses 21:21
68:22	63:2 67:13	2:14	early 65:14	23:19 24:17
custodian 23:25	68:7	dockets 50:11	Eastern 1:2 8:18	28:14,17,19,22
24:7	Depot 66:22	50:14	8:20	35:3
۷٦.1	described 18:10	document 42:13	either 27:21	expires 68:25
	44:21	42:14,16,19	35:18 39:22	expound 16:18
D 1:8	desk 40:9	51:13,18,22,23	47:10 48:6	expound 10.18 extend 55:24
D-A-D-A-O-U	Detroit 7:21,22	58:21	68:13	extend 35.24 extent 39:19
10:21	7:25 8:14	documents 21:8	Elections 2:14	extent 39.19
Dadaou 9:14,15	diem 28:22	21:16,18 22:7	elector 34:3	$\overline{\mathbf{F}}$
10:20,21,22	different 19:4	22:10,12 23:16	electronic 27:25	F 1:20 68:6,22
daily 44:16	difficulty 38:7	23:19,21,24	employed 36:7	fact 12:8 22:10
data 15:10,12,15	directed 16:2	24:1,10,18,25	employee 57:22	53:19
15:25	50:9	25:3 32:1	employees 17:17	fair 12:2,5,25
date 6:18 19:13	direction 50:2	34:22,25 35:2	56:2	23:8 31:7 45:6
41:14 55:12,21	direction 50.2	35:8,12,14,21	employment	45:8 51:7
68:7	51:15 52:2	35:22,23 41:21	2:14 9:2 14:25	52:25 59:8
dates 9:5	64:7	42:3,6,11,22	ended 9:14	64:13
David 9:13 10:7	directly 35:16	47:7,9,23,25	engage 13:18	familiar 36:19
day 17:22,25	discarded 44:9	48:2 50:7,9	enter 40:1,6,7	52:25
18:2 22:23	discarded 44.9 discern 27:12	51:16 63:20,21	entered 40:8	far 42:5 50:9
41:14 48:13	discharged 59:9	67:5	entering 38:7	fare 28:21
57:16 64:21	discipline 8:23	doing 13:6 40:10	entire 6:3 12:3	federal 5:15
days 15:15	16:13	48:5 53:6 64:4	entities 60:10	8:11,12,16
27:20 29:4,5	disciplined	64:11	entitled 58:22	feel 64:3,11
dealing 25:4	12:23,24 13:15	Dokes 14:18,24	entity 60:8	feet 16:21 17:2
Dearborn 6:21	15:2,24	door 22:17	essentially 57:25	felt 56:2
7:5,12	discuss 28:16	36:22,25 37:3	et 1:10	field 7:3
Deborah 19:19	31:19 45:13,16	37:22,25 38:10	event 68:13	figure 50:18
25:4 46:19	46:24	38:16 39:2	evidence 53:19	file 40:8
decision 31:23	discussed 63:9	41:25 42:5	exact 41:14	filed 58:5
32:13,25	discussion 42:24	48:12 54:6,20	55:12,21	files 44:22 47:10
Defendant 3:8	42.24	70.12 37.0,20	EXAMINATI	49:7,8,8,14,25





		Ī	İ	Ī
50:11,14,15	54:2 66:13	21:11,22 22:4	11:19 39:9,10	51:2
fill 28:20	front 58:25	22:6,15,20,25	57:15,18 65:16	indicating 17:2
find 35:7	62:10,11,14,17	23:3,9,13	Hirsch 2:3 4:7	information
fine 40:14	full 6:16 68:11	24:14 25:2,4	5:10,11,17	27:11
finish 6:3	fund 27:8	25:21 46:1,19	26:14,15 40:12	Initially 51:2
finished 23:3,6	further 65:6	guess 53:3	40:15,16 41:1	initiated 26:3
Firm 3:11	67:8	guessing 43:9	41:7 51:19,20	injury 10:2,6
first 5:7 8:6 13:9		57:7	52:6,11 53:7,8	Inkster 9:12
17:12,16,18	G		53:21 58:11,16	28:23 33:20,25
18:14,15,18,25	G 2:12,15	H	62:13,16 63:17	34:3 59:22,25
19:10,18 20:8	garbage 49:9	Hammer 55:8	65:14,22 66:10	67:1
20:16 21:1	general 2:13 7:4	55:18 56:7,10	67:11	input 31:1
22:25 25:17,19	7:15,16 9:4,23	56:11,12,13,17	history 9:2	inquiries 59:14
25:25 26:21	10:13,19 11:4	57:1,4,8	home 34:1 66:22	61:4
30:11 31:7	11:11,12	Hammer's	Hon 1:8	inside 50:1
38:25 39:12	generally 52:25	55:13	honest 42:7	instructed 48:9
45:22 46:9,18	53:2	HAMPTON	honestly 49:12	49:23
47:1 52:12	getting 44:16,17	1:10	honor 22:9	instructions
58:22 59:5	46:24	hand 42:12	hotel 28:21	48:4 64:9
61:10 65:14	Gibbs 57:21	45:19	hours 63:8	interested 68:13
66:9	give 6:4 9:2,4,4	handed 58:21	house 66:22	interim 30:7,11
Fischer 3:8 25:5	35:14 63:13	handled 53:9		30:17,21,24
25:7	given 5:20 49:22	happened 18:12	I	31:2,5,8,12
fit 42:12	52:1 54:1	23:11 47:15	idea 20:21 56:24	65:24
five 17:15 18:12	giving 64:7	happy 61:9	57:16 60:2	interrupt 6:12
Floor 2:15	glass 14:8,11	hear 30:11 64:6	IDENTIFICA	intimate 13:18
focusing 20:8	go 9:20 16:19	heard 18:3,6	52:8 58:13	investigated
follows 5:9	20:3 27:7,18	43:6	immunity 21:9	17:9,13 18:16
Ford 6:21,22,24	37:11 39:3	hearing 26:9,12	21:10,23 22:2	investigating
foregoing 68:8	40:9 43:11	26:16,19 27:1	22:4 46:20,24	21:12 61:11
form 28:19	47:22 50:18,22	29:20 30:5	impression	investigation
former 34:6	51:4 54:4	60:20 62:6,22	19:20	17:18 18:5,7
43:21 49:11	63:13	hearings 61:18	improper 29:1	19:7 21:6
65:16	going 9:20 18:5	Helen 1:20 68:6	29:10 53:11	23:12 25:8,13
forth 49:14 68:8	18:9 28:4	68:22	in-person 25:20	25:18 26:13,25
forward 9:3	30:12 35:21	help 64:2	46:18	46:5,13,25
65:20	44:4 51:3 53:3	helping 61:9	inaccurate	47:5 59:14,25
found 18:15,18	53:18 Cood 5:10	Henry 6:21,22	15:25 16:4	60:4,6,9,13,17
35:10 50:7	Good 5:10	6:24	inappropriately	61:3,8 63:11
four 48:25 49:17	gotten 36:6	hereinbefore 68:8	13:15 14:4 incorrect 13:3	invite 33:7,9
49:21 52:2	graduated 9:3 Green 2:21	hereto 67:15	index 51:10	involved 34:15
64:19	19:19,20,24	HILLIARD	index 51:10 indicate 31:22	involvement
fourth 52:16,21	20:5,10,12,17	1:10	indicated 10:14	23:12 32:13
53:1,12,15	20:3,10,12,17	hired 11:16,18	21:15 29:7	issue 21:20
	20.19,22 21.1	mi eu 11.10,10	41.13 49.1	





28:23 53:11	34:9,12 36:10	30:11,13,17,17	17:9,13 19:1,7	56:4,7,10,25
issues 57:8	36:13,17,19,22	30:20,21,23,24	19:11,21 29:16	57:11,14,14,16
items 37:12	37:11,13 38:5	31:2,4,5,7,8,11	37:16 59:15	57:17,20 58:17
	38:8,12,17,22	31:12,14,19,22	jury 31:18 58:23	60:2 63:4,25
J	40:1,25 43:15	32:1,7 33:2,7		66:18,25 67:3
J.D 7:25	43:21 47:8,23	33:12 34:6,6,9	K	67:5
James 1:5 11:21	48:6 49:11	34:10,12,13,18	keep 35:18 47:4	knowledge
11:22,25 12:6	53:16,20,23	34:19,21,22,25	51:8	53:14 54:1
12:8,11,14,17	62:23 63:21	35:3,11,16,18	Kevin 14:18	known 37:10
12:20,22,23	64:3	36:9,10,12,13	key 37:7,9,13,18	
13:9,9,13	Jason 2:3 5:11	36:15,17,19,22	38:12 39:14,16	L
15:11,16 16:3	Jeffrey 13:5,6	37:2,2,6,11,13	48:15,17,20	L.L.P 3:2
16:17,22 17:8	13:21	37:14,15,17,20	55:3	laid 56:22,23,25
17:12,17,19,19	jeopardy 46:12	38:2,4,5,7,12	keys 36:24 37:3	57:5,12 58:5
17:22 18:8,18	jhirsch@mor	38:13,15,17,22	37:5	Lansing 2:17
18:19 19:2,8	2:9	39:2,3,6,9 40:1	knew 20:1,2	Laurel 1:16 3:12
19:12,14 21:6	job 13:3 23:25	40:4,6,17,24	44:14 53:20	law 3:11 7:18,20
21:12 23:12	JTC 2:20 15:21	40:25 41:17,19	54:10	7:21,23,25
25:8,13,18	17:19 21:11	42:2,8,15,24	know 6:10,13	8:15 9:3,7,21
27:1,4,21	26:9 27:1	43:5,10,10,13	17:1 18:13	9:21,24 10:5
28:18,20,24	29:20 30:5	43:15,21,24	19:23,24 20:19	10:12,17 47:4
29:6 30:3,8,13	46:5,6 59:19	44:3,15,18	21:8,20 22:20	52:23
30:17 34:18,22	60:20 61:9,11	45:2,10,16	22:25 23:2,3	lawsuit 58:5
35:3 37:2,6,6,9	61:18 62:6,22	46:2,5,6,25	23:14 24:23	59:6
37:10,14,15,17	63:11	47:5,8,12,21	25:5,10 26:18	learn 33:10 46:6
37:20 38:3	Judd 3:2	47:23 48:6,9	28:18 29:21	learned 17:12
39:2,4,6,9	judge 1:9 11:21	48:12,19 49:11	30:14,20,23	17:16,18 18:5
43:10,13,24	11:22,22,25	49:13 53:16,20	31:4 32:20,22	46:9 61:11
44:15,19 45:10	12:6,8,11,14	53:23 54:16,19	32:25 33:9	leave 12:4 17:23
45:13 46:2,5,6	12:16,20,22,23	54:23 55:8,13	34:19 35:12	18:21 19:15
46:25 47:5,12	13:8,9,13	55:14,17,18,24	36:9,11,15,18	30:4,9,18
48:4,10,23	14:25 15:3,10	56:3,4,7,10,11	36:24 37:3,9	37:17,20,22
49:13,16 54:16	15:16 16:3,17	56:12,13,14,17	37:18,19,22,24	39:2 40:2
54:19 58:8,10	16:22 17:8,12	57:1,4,8 58:8	37:25 38:2,9	43:13,22 46:2
59:3,15 60:1,7	17:17,19,19,22	58:10 59:3,14	39:6,8,13,17	54:20 61:14
61:1,7,12,17	18:8,8,18,19	60:1,7,12,13	39:18 40:15,21 44:5,12,18	65:23
61:18,21 63:11 63:20,22 64:5	18:20 19:2,8	60:14 61:1,7	45:9,23 47:15	left 23:4 36:2,4
64:7,10,19	19:12,13,23	61:11,17,18,21	47:19,21,21,24	37:21 38:2,3 43:2 47:12
65:16,16,23	21:6,12 23:12	62:23 63:11,19	48:9,19 49:12	legal 53:4
66:7,15,21	25:8,13,18	64:2,2,6,9,22	49:15 50:4,9	let's 30:5 52:6
67:2	26:25 27:3,4	64:25 65:3,16	50:14 51:10,12	letter 13:12
James' 14:25	27:21 28:18,20	65:24,25 66:7	52:16 53:19	14:24 15:3
15:3 27:4	28:24 29:6,19	66:21 67:2,4	54:5,8,12,12	letters 13:11
29:19,23 34:6	29:23 30:3,7,8	judicial 12:17	54:16 55:1,5	license 8:15
27.17,23 37.0			3 1.10 33.1,3	inceribe 0.15





46:11 47:4	33:19 56:17	met 20:2,14	niece 64:5	44:18 45:6,10
liked 12:8 56:3	57:12,15	22:20 26:8	night 48:12	45:14 47:8,11
56:13,14	mail 49:24 50:13	31:7 63:3	Norcross 3:2	47:17,20,23
litigate 53:10	mails 49:6	MICHAEL 3:10	North 1:16 2:5	48:6,12,15,20
Litigation 2:14	majority 24:23	Michigan 1:2,17	3:12	48:23 49:1,11
little 64:23	making 47:14	2:7,17 3:5,14	Notary 68:1,23	49:13,17 52:17
living 33:18,25	marathon 6:8	5:1 8:3,7,14,17	noted 67:5	53:16,23 54:5
Livonia 1:17	March 57:2,5	8:20 12:17	notes 63:13	54:20 55:24
3:14 5:1	Margaret 25:10	13:8 17:9,13	68:12	63:21 64:3,22
locate 24:18,22	mark 52:6 58:11	19:1,6 59:9,15	notice 5:14	66:3,15,22
located 49:25	marked 52:8	68:2,24	40:18	officer 14:19
lock 36:22,24,25	58:13,18 63:18	Mike 3:11	noticed 41:16	offices 9:7,21
39:16 48:12	master 26:16	minutes 43:20	45:2	oh 27:2 42:13
54:5 55:6	27:1 60:20	63:6	number 25:16	okay 5:23 6:1,2
locked 37:22	62:11,14,17	miscellaneous	58:24	6:6,7,10,14,15
38:16 39:23	material 48:22	49:9	Numerous	9:2,6 11:13
54:8,10,12,16	49:10	misconduct 46:7	25:16	13:2 16:16
55:2	matter 5:12	Mm-hum 40:11		18:18 19:5
log 51:8,10	mc@mikecoxl	moment 11:5	0	20:12 24:6,24
long 9:9 18:23	3:16	13:21 63:13	oath 5:20	25:5 29:19
22:14 57:4	mean 8:14 12:24	month 20:4	object 53:3,18	40:10 46:1
63:7	18:4 21:3,25	Morganroth 2:4	observe 44:13	63:7 65:10,11
longer 36:6	22:1 33:9	2:4	54:13	65:22 66:9,13
55:14	40:12 44:3,14	mother's 33:25	obtain 7:12	66:21 67:4,8
look 41:21 42:2	47:9,21	moved 9:12,14	occurred 52:1	old 2:5 49:6,6,8
45:25 47:23	meet 31:11 63:5	11:7,10 34:10	64:14,18	49:14,24 50:10
looked 42:10,18	meeting 17:20	34:13 44:6	October 1:19	50:13
44:18 51:21	17:25 18:10		5:2	once 20:4
looking 23:16,22	20:2,16,22	<u>N</u>	office 9:11,13,16	ones 8:13
lookout 34:23	21:2 22:14,18	name 5:11 6:16	9:16 10:14,18	open 22:17 38:1
35:1,5	22:23,25 23:4	49:22	10:25 12:11	38:10 39:3
lost 54:3	23:6,13 25:21	nature 21:11	13:16,19 14:4	40:18 41:10,16
lot 29:7 44:25	31:14,17,20	27:6	14:6,8 15:19	41:25 42:5
N/I	32:2 63:7	need 6:9 63:22	16:5,20 20:6	43:17 54:20,24
M (-21.7.5.12	meetings 20:4	never 13:13,14	20:23,23,24	64:23,23 65:4
M 6:21 7:5,12	member 8:3,6,9	38:10,16 43:17	22:9,17 23:4	open-door 48:14
ma'am 5:10	8:25 36:16	new 57:15,17	34:6,7,9,12	opened 41:9,11
6:18 63:18	memory 28:8	newspapers	36:10,13,17,19	opinion 56:12
65:7	Mennen 2:15	49:8	36:22,24 37:3	opinions 53:4
Maggie 15:20	mentioned 10:7	Nicole 34:18	37:11,13,18,22	opposed 26:12
35:12	10:20 13:21	37:6,9,10	38:5,8,12,14	orally 16:22
magistrate 1:9	15:6 23:18	43:24 45:13	38:17,23 39:1	33:13,14
13:4,10,24	25:3 27:16	48:4,9,23 49:15,16 63:20	40:1,17 41:15	organization
32:5,11,15 33:1,8,11,16	46:18	64:4,5,7,10,18	41:18,20,22,24 43:2,21 44:13	12:14
33.1,0,11,10		04.4,3,7,10,18	43.4,21 44.13	





origin 66:18	Paul 1:8 25:5	52:7 53:25	Pricilla 57:21	R
Ottawa 2:16	people 32:22	58:12 65:9	prior 19:24 27:1	$\frac{\mathbf{R}}{\mathbf{R}}$ 1:9 2:3
outside 49:13	37:13 52:20	point 11:15 13:4	29:20 57:5	rat 44:15,23
overlap 55:15	58:8	32:4 37:1	65:1	RATLIFF 3:1
owned 39:6,7	period 7:8,22	54:10 55:8	privacy 52:21	67:10
66:25 67:3,5	18:15,19,23	64:15 65:20	private 38:17	reached 42:12
	periodically	67:6	probably 63:14	45:19
P	37:12	pointed 42:9	problem 29:5	react 61:7
P.L.L.C 2:4	periods 6:22	Polaczyk 9:7,15	46:2	reacted 61:1,21
3:11	9:18	9:21 11:8	Procedure 5:15	reaction 18:3
p.m 1:18 5:3	Perry 10:7,12	policy 48:14	process 51:1	read 41:2,5
41:5 52:10	Perry's 9:13	portion 13:25	professional	really 44:3 51:5
58:15 63:15,16	person 20:14	41:4 60:17	8:22,25	56:3 64:17
67:13	25:24 26:1,8	63:23	program 29:9	reask 41:1 53:22
pack 44:15,23	personal 10:2,6	position 32:5,18	progressed 45:3	reason 59:12
packed 48:23	personally	32:20,23 33:8	Protection	reasons 60:16
49:14 DACE 4:2:12	35:20	33:11,15 56:20	59:10	recall 11:13 16:6
PAGE 4:3,13	phone 25:23,25	58:2 66:5	provide 23:16	16:7,10,25
pages 45:23	26:3,5	positions 57:25	48:4	17:5,7,12,15
Pamela 1:15 4:4	photocopies	possible 47:25	provided 52:4	17:16,24,25
5:5,14 6:17 61:2	28:6	possibly 21:9	52:13 60:22	18:23 21:3,13
	photocopy 28:8	POWE 2:12	provisions 53:1	21:18 22:14,17
paper 27:25	physically 38:1	67:9	Public 68:23	22:23 23:7,14
28:1,10 43:8 44:21 45:21	41:25	powed1@mic	pulled 42:12,15	23:16,21 24:11
	pinpoint 64:17	2:19	Purdy 49:22	25:1,2,4,16,17
papers 44:16,22 49:14	place 18:1 20:22	practice 9:22,23	50:2,4,6,14,18	25:19,20,25
paperwork 44:4	22:23 31:17	9:25 10:5,12	51:15 52:2	26:1,4,21,24
paragraph	33:25 40:8	10:13,17,19	pursuant 5:14	28:4 29:23
52:12,15 60:15	57:4	11:1,4,10,11	put 12:3 14:13	30:7,13,15
60:17,25 63:19	placed 17:22	11:12	42:14,19 47:22	31:21 32:10
63:23 64:14	18:21 30:4,8	practiced 52:23	63:21 65:23	35:15,20,24
66:11	30:18 37:17,20	56:11	Q	36:1 38:7,15
Park 1:16 3:12	37:21 39:13	practitioner 10:10	question 5:25	41:14,15 42:7
part 23:25 24:3	40:2 43:13,22 46:2 61:14	prepare 14:24	6:3,5 19:4 41:1	42:20 43:4
24:5,7 53:5	66:2	15:10,15 63:2	41:2 53:24	46:1,4,9 48:18
59:12 61:1	plaintiff 1:6	prepared 15:7	54:3 64:17	48:19,22,25
participate	2:10 5:12	prepared 15.7 preparing 15:2	questioned	51:13,25 52:3
50:25 60:3	52:16 61:3,5	15:24	26:18 29:21	53:10 55:21
participated	63:20,21 66:14	present 40:6	questions 5:19	57:4 58:10
59:13 61:3,8	pleas 49:6,24	presume 35:4	53:4 65:8 66:9	61:23 64:18,20
parties 67:15	50:13	presuming 64:9	67:10 68:8	66:11,15
partnership	please 5:22 6:1,3	previously	quite 36:6	recalled 28:12
10:22,24	6:10,16 19:3	33:15	quoting 61:1	receive 6:24 7:1
party 68:13	0.10,10 17.5	33.13	1	received 7:25
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>





	1		1	
35:12,13	49:11	58:5	65:4 66:18,18	shredded 50:10
recognize 53:5	removing 45:14	retrieve 37:12	66:25,25	50:11 51:5,8
recollection	reorganized	return 45:23,24	Saturday 16:2,7	51:11
29:15,25 59:2	48:1	returns 42:13	saw 41:8 42:10	signature 14:25
record 5:13,23	replace 30:8	43:6	43:17 64:22	15:3 67:14
6:6,14,16 41:4	33:3 57:11	review 13:9 49:3	saying 22:2	signed 13:13,14
53:6 58:17	replaced 30:17	49:19 63:20	28:20 54:14	single 45:20
63:15,16	report 13:6,6,7	reviewed 29:8	Schlussel 9:10	51:22
recorded 68:9	15:7 16:3,8	right 10:3 12:25	10:3	sink 39:5
records 27:12	50:6	14:11 24:11,11	school 7:18,20	sir 5:21 8:5
reduced 68:10	reporter 5:23	24:19 26:14	9:3	sit 16:20 40:9
Referencing	6:5 37:11,14	28:10 35:5,25	se 60:14	sitting 17:2 44:4
60:25	37:16 41:5	36:1 38:5	search 34:21,24	49:13
referring 59:18	58:4	39:10 41:3	36:10,12,17	situation 10:23
60:19,23	representative	44:7 45:4 47:8	53:11	15:6
refresh 59:2	19:1,11	47:10,16,20	second 27:15	six 17:15 18:12
regard 64:1	representatives	50:19,23 51:23	secretary 37:16	slash 61:3
regarding 14:24	60:11	52:17,20 55:5	see 14:16 39:4	sliding 14:8
21:20 34:22	reprimand	60:4 62:4,15	42:5,5 44:6	slightly 19:4
61:5	13:11,12	64:23,24 66:14	45:24 51:3	smaller 44:17,17
register 8:16	request 22:9	ring 29:17	60:17 61:5	45:3
28:3,4	23:9 28:9,22	role 55:13	63:22	solo 10:10 31:14
registers 49:6,24	55:17,22 56:1	room 31:18	seen 51:13 66:21	sorry 8:21 9:15
50:10,13	requested 24:14	rule 46:16	selected 30:20	10:24 19:23
reimbursed	27:5,10 41:4	rules 5:15 65:8	30:23	26:14 37:16
28:18	67:14	Rynier 15:21	sent 28:23	40:24 51:17
reimbursement	requests 27:3	25:10,12,17,23	series 5:18	54:4 62:9
27:5 28:13,25	residence 33:21	26:2,8,22,25	serve 30:20,23	sort 9:24 10:5
reimburseme	33:23	27:11,19,23	31:2,8,12	10:12,17 34:25
28:17 29:2	respect 9:20,24	28:13,16 29:9	served 31:5	51:15,25 54:23
related 52:17	17:1 23:24	35:12,13,14,17	service 23:23	sorted 50:21
66:14 68:12	24:6,17 27:7	35:19	24:6,21,22	sorting 50:25
relating 35:2	27:15 28:2,25	S	27:2,8 29:9	sorts 21:18
reliance 58:22	29:4,8 42:21	safe 38:22,25	35:2	sounds 49:2
remain 31:23	46:25 53:22	39:4,6,12,14	set 68:8	SOUTHERN
55:17	62:3,6	39:17,23 40:18	sets 33:4	1:3
remember 9:17	respective 67:15	41:8,10,16,21	shared 27:23	Southfield 3:5
18:13 49:18	response 16:24	41:23,25 42:3	sheet 45:20 short 9:13	9:10,11
55:12 removed 18:9	responsible 13:5 restate 19:3	42:6,10,11,14		speak 19:18
	53:25 65:10	43:8,11,15,17	show 5:13 showed 28:19	25:7,12 29:13 29:19 34:23
18:14,17 19:14 30:14 32:4,10	restroom 6:9	45:19 51:14,21	35:11	39:3
30:14 32:4,10	38:20 41:23	52:17 53:16,20	shred 49:24	
47:8,11,14,25	result 46:12	53:22 54:8	50:16 51:15	specific 9:5 19:13 21:13
47.0,11,14,23	1 CSUIL 40.12	55:1 64:23,25	JU.1U J1.1J	17.13 41.13
	<u> </u>	55.1 5 1.25,25	<u> </u>	<u> </u>





				rage 11
25:16 41:14	7:16	37:25 45:21	23:15,18 45:16	40:8
	7:16 stuff 44:25 45:6		· ·	
61:23		49:25	64:1 65:14	today 35:22 63:2
specifically 20:1	45:9 48:25	taken 1:16 5:14	things 21:21	63:6,9 told 9:17 11:4
22:13 66:17	subject 8:22	29:6 36:3	27:3,5 48:1	
specifics 18:13	submitted 13:7	62:17 68:7,12	49:9 56:15	13:10 16:24
spoke 20:17	15:18,20 16:4	takes 11:13	think 6:8 9:11	17:17 18:18
25:17 46:1	16:9	talk 63:19	9:17 10:14	21:6,8 30:14
SS 68:3	submitting 15:6	talked 43:20	11:7 26:3,18	30:15 43:24
stack 45:21	subsequent	talking 6:6	27:15 28:12	61:12 64:21
stacks 44:16,21	62:11	26:12 62:10,11	48:18 53:23	65:15,22
45:3 47:10,12	subsequently	talks 66:13	54:11,19 61:10	Town 3:3
50:21	22:12	tax 42:13 43:6	61:16 62:13	transcript 4:14
staff 17:20 36:16	substance 21:5	45:23,24	66:9,10	68:11
standing 41:22	26:21,24	telephone 20:10	thought 16:3	transcription
stapled 45:22	sue 59:2	tell 9:8 13:2	18:14 51:23	68:10
51:22	sued 58:8	16:20 20:1	three 65:7	travel 21:20
started 9:7 51:2	suggest 29:5,10	21:5,11 38:4	Thursday 1:19	23:19,24 24:17
61:4	47:3	43:8,11,14	5:2	27:5 28:14,17
State 8:3,6,14	suggested 29:1	44:9,15 49:16	tidying 48:6	28:19,25 35:2
12:10 13:8	Suite 1:16 2:6	64:1	time 5:25 6:9,12	35:3
15:18 16:4	3:4,13	telling 18:8	6:22 7:8,22 9:3	true 62:4,7,20
20:3,6 22:8	summary 15:15	ten 63:6	9:13,18 11:10	68:11
55:23 66:2	supervisor	tenure 12:17	11:15,23,25	truth 5:7,8,8
68:2	11:25 12:2,22	17:9,13 19:1,7	12:3,22 13:4,5	try 6:1,12
stated 18:12	16:11 65:19	19:11,21 29:16	13:25 14:22	two 6:6 7:9
statement 12:5	66:6	40:18,25 59:15	17:8,18,25	24:10 37:12
45:8 46:22	supposed 43:14	terminated	18:15,23 20:16	63:8 65:7
51:7 64:13	48:5 50:16	56:20	21:7 22:10,23	type 9:21 14:13
states 1:1 8:9	sure 5:22 6:4	terms 23:11	25:17,19 27:4	49:9
stay 51:17 56:4	21:13 22:8	24:10 27:18	27:15,18 30:4	
56:17	29:15 41:2	48:5	31:4,7 33:18	U
stayed 35:4	47:3 51:5	testified 5:9	33:21 34:4	U 6:21 7:5,12
stenographic	65:11	21:23 48:18	35:25 37:1,21	ultimately 35:12
68:11	surprised 18:4	54:11,19 55:2	38:12 40:22	35:13 56:20
stenographica	suspect 52:16	59:13 65:22	41:8,24 42:22	61:25
68:9	Swastek 29:13	testify 5:7 21:9	42:25 43:10	undergraduate
Steven 1:9	sworn 5:7,19	testifying 60:16	45:3 47:1	6:20
stored 50:12	62:18	testimony 60:19	48:17 49:23	underlying
street 2:16 9:16	Sylvia 1:5 59:14	60:22 61:10	54:2 55:25	26:16
strike 19:23		62:6,7,13,17	56:10 57:5	understand 5:19
20:9 26:6	T	62:20,25 63:10	61:10,23 65:1	5:25 6:4 20:5
34:20 52:12	T 3:1	Thank 65:6	67:4	21:25 22:1
54:3 57:14	table 4:1 49:13	67:11	timeline 51:25	49:10 53:24
studies 7:4,15	take 6:10 11:15	thing 18:6 23:11	times 25:15 40:7	60:10 65:9
	20:22 31:17	22.11	22.10 10.7	Understood
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>





				Page 78
53:7	64:2,7,9,22,25	22:8 56:15	1:7	6
UNITED 1:1	65:3,24 67:4	wouldn't 36:3	2:39 1:18 5:3	
unlocked 37:23	Washington's	55:24	200 2:6	65 4:9
54:12	40:17,25 54:23	write 13:10	2000 3:3	7
upset 13:9	55:24	written 27:10	2007 11:17	
_			2007 11.17 2011 12:4 64:15	7/7/2020 68:25
use 34:6 38:5,20 usual 8:15	wasn't 10:24,24	wrong 21:10 22:3	2011 12.4 04.13 2012 57:2.6	734.591.4002
	24:3 50:16	22:3	,	3:15
Usually 48:14	61:9	X	2017 1:19 5:2	79 6:23
	way 28:2 39:9		22nd 11:16,18	8
Valdemar 30:19	40:21 48:1	Y	11:22 13:19,24	81 6:23
verbally 5:22	56:2 60:8 61:2	Yeah 40:12	14:6,9,20	84 7:13
violated 46:15	61:7	51:19	33:16 36:7,16	04 /:13
violation 59:9	Wayne 33:24	year 11:13	55:9 56:7,21	9
violation 39:9 vs 1:7	58:23 68:4,24	years 7:9 9:8	57:22 59:23	9 63:19,23 64:14
VS 1./	we'll 6:10,13	17:15 18:12	60:6 65:24	7 03.17,43 04.14
\mathbf{W}	we're 26:11,11	Yep 8:21	67:1	
walked 42:10	we've 63:9	1 CP 0.21	248.784.5154	
walking 44:13	went 23:3 27:2,3	$\overline{\mathbf{Z}}$	3:6	
want 40:12 63:4	27:4,9 35:15		248.864.4000	
63:22 66:17	43:2 45:10	0	2:8	
wanted 28:18	47:19 48:23,25		2700 3:4	
56:4,6	51:21	1	3	
wanting 65:4	weren't 47:16	1 4:16 52:6,9		
Warner 3:2	47:16,19,25	58:18 62:3	3:31 41:5	
warrants 46:3	62:22	63:18 66:10	3:50 52:10	
	West 2:16	12 1:19 5:2	3:58 58:15	
Washington 2:20 30:19,20	Whalen 1:9	12-009443-CZ	344 2:5	
	Whistle 59:9	58:24	4	
30:23 31:4,7	Williams 2:15	12/28/1960 6:19	4:07 63:15	
31:11,15,19,22	window 14:8,11	120E 1:16 3:13		
32:1,7 33:2,7	14:14,16	13 60:15,17	4:12 63:16	
33:12 34:6,10	witness 4:3 5:6	15 52:15 60:25	4:17 67:13	
34:13,18,19,21	40:11,14 41:6	66:11	48009 2:7	
34:25 35:11,16	44:2 65:11	16th 57:2,5	48075 3:5	
35:19 36:9,12	67:14	17430 1:16 3:12	48152 3:14	
36:15 38:4,13	Woodward 2:5	1983 7:10	48933 2:17	
38:16 40:4,6	word 47:9	1984 7:24	5	
41:17,19 42:2	words 21:13	1987 7:24 8:8	5 4:7	
42:8,15,25	38:13	1990s 49:7	517.373.6434	
43:5,24 44:3	work 27:22		2:18	
45:2,17 47:22	worked 9:9,10	2	52 4:16	
48:9,12,19	9:12 10:7,25	2 4:17 58:11,14	524 :16 525 2:16	
55:14,17 56:3	13:19 20:5	58:21	58 4:17	
56:4,14 60:12	working 10:22	2:12-cv-10273	5th 2:15	
60:13,14 63:19			341 4.13	
		<u> </u>	!	1



